

REVISED  
MERRITT RECORDS

---

COMPILED BY  
DOUGLAS MERRITT  
RHINEBECK, NEW YORK

---

NEW YORK  
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT  
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER  
1916



## C O N T E N T S

	PAGE
EARLY ENGLISH MERRITTS.....	5
HENRY MERRITT OF SCITUATE.....	12
THOMAS WYBORNE.....	41
NICHOLAS MERRITT OF SALEM.....	42
PHILIP MERRITT OF BOSTON.....	44
WILLIAM MERRITT OF NEW YORK.....	46
THOMAS MERRITT OF RYE.....	49
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MERRITTS.....	134
ISAAC MERRIOTT OF BURLINGTON, N. J.....	167
WILLIAM MERRITT OF CECIL CO., MD.....	170
SAMUEL MERRITT OF ST. PAULS, MD.....	173
EARLY AMERICAN MERRITTS.....	175
VARIOUS MERRITTS, 1700-1800.....	178



## Early Records of English Merrits.

---

The earliest known was Eadnoth, an Anglo Thane of Somersetshire, 1050. Killed in battle, 1068. His son was Harding de Meriet, and there is a full pedigree of descendants down to 1418, when the last one, Thomas Meriet, of Stanlinch, Wilts, disappeared. (Somerset Arch. Society Proceedings for 1882.) Galfrido de Merith, tent maker to the King, 1229. (*Wardrobe Book*, Edward I., p. 91).

### BERKSHIRE.

Joan, late wife of John Merret, tenant-in-chief, had license to marry, Windsor, 14 July, 1308. (Patent Rolls.)  
John Meriot of Wantage made his will, 1533. (Berkshire Wills, A, 286.)  
John Meritt mar. Elizabeth Tubbs at St. Mary's Church, Reading, 5 May, 1655.  
Thomas Meritt and Mary had sons Edward and John baptized Reading, 28 Mar., 1660.  
Thomas Meryet and wife Mary, buried St. Mary's Church, Reading, 6 Aug., 1660.  
William Merritt and wife Elizabeth had son, William, baptized at St. Mary's Church, Reading, April 16, 1647.  
William Meritt and wife Mary had son, John, bapt. St. Mary's Church, 2 Feb., 1655.  
Alexander Merritt, a Quaker, released from Reading jail by Charles II., 1672.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adam Meriet or Merite, tenant, 40 acres, Bunstow Hundred, 1279; also 20 acres, 1246. (Hundred Rolls.)  
Symon Meriet of Brockton, 1216-1272. (Patent Rolls.) (Hundred Rolls.)  
William Meriot, tenant, Hampslape, Bondsowe Hundred, 1346.

### CHESHIRE.

Richard Merriot of Manchester, made his will 1618.  
Richard Meriet and wife, innkeepers, died of the plague at Manchester, 22 Dec., 1630.

### CORNWALL.

Robert Meriot, tenant of part of Manor of Olneye, 22 March, 1284. (Close Rolls.)  
John Merett mar. Mary, dau. of Thomas Hearle of Prideaux Hearle. He was born before 1537. (Visitation of Cornwall.)  
John Meriet, mar. Johan, dau. of Hugh Spry of Tillond; living 1620.  
John Merrett, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lawrence at Padstow, 3 May, 1659.  
Richard Merrett of Probus, had daughter, who mar. Arthur Hext, born 1593.  
Richard Merrett, mar. Blanche, dau. of David Pendarvis of Crowan before 1600.  
Thomas Merrett, mar. Margerie — at Luxulyan, 28 Jan., 1650.  
John Merret, gent., had daughter Elizabeth, who married John Trehane of Trehane, living 1620.  
John Marrett of Landivery, had children John and Mary, 14 May, 1651.

### DEVONSHIRE.

Robert Meriot of Devon, had dau. Jane, who mar. John Cole about 1417. John's father, John, living 1415. (Mis. Gen. Vol. 2.)  
John Meryet held land in Treneslynch, formerly Simon Meriet's, 1248. (Pat. Roll.)  
Edward Merratt of Calstocke made his will, 1595. (Devonshire Wills.) (Vis. of Devon.)

### DORSETSHIRE.

Richard Merieth, Roger Merieth, Merieth Juvenus, Benedick brother of Merieth of Almer, witnesses to convey of land of Symon de Brion, 1247. (Somerset Record Sy.)  
Thomas Merethe held part of Stodlonde, Rouseburgh Hundred, 5 March, 1316. (Patent Rolls.) (Parliamentary Writs.)  
Thomas Merethe buried at Sturminster Marshall, 5 March, 1567.

Richard Merrett, Will administered July, 1653. (Calendar of Dorset Wills.)  
 Walter Meriott of Poole, made his Will, 1590. (Prerogative Court, Canterbury.)

#### ESSEX.

Geoffry de Mereth, the tailor had 27s. due him 18 Feb., 1292. (Close Rolls.)  
 Roger Meriet owes homage in Twynstedt, 1252. (Essex Arch. 57, part VII, 192.)  
 John Meryott, a monk, of Stratford Langthorne, 1539.  
 Johannes Meret buried at St. Mary's, Borking, 4 Feb., 1619.  
 Robert Merritt, husbandman, Wrabness, made his Will, 1598. (Prerogative Court, Canterbury.)  
 Christopher Merett or Merenth, carrier, bachelor, aged 24, son of John of All Saints Maldon, and Anne, widow of John Rogers, of Fryerninge, aged 26, mar. at Ingastone, 28 March, 1612. (Bp. of London, Mar. Licenses.)

#### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

John of Meryet, Rector of St. Michaels, Gloucester, granted land outside east gate to Master Richard, 1262-3. (Gloucester Corp. Records.)  
 Henry Meryet, a customary tenant in the manor of Harescombe, near Gloucester, 1284-1300. (Bristol & Glouc. Arch. 57.)  
 John Meryot had grant from Richard Brenton of tenement in Gloucester, 8 Oct., 1412. (Gloucester Records.)  
 Daniel Merrit made his Will, 1631. (Calendar of Bristol Wills, Vol. II.)  
 Anthony Merrett, mar. Joane — at Matson, 23 Sept., 1609. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Edward Merrett mar. Joan Hebbard at Minchinhampton, 28 Nov., 1605. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 John Merriat, mar. Walthian Browninge at Standish, 29 July, 1580. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 John Merret, mar. Ann Parsons at Leonard Stanley, 22 Oct., 1588. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 John Merret, mar. Ann Tyler at Standish, 25 Jan., 1584. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 John Merritt, mar. Margery Perre at Leonard Stanley, 26 Feb., 1600. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Richard Merret, mar. Alice Clarke at Cheltenham, 11 May, 1574. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Richard Merret, mar. Margery Tiler at Standish, 15 July, 1583. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Richard Merrett, mar. Margaret Gardner at Painswick, 3 Mar., 1605.  
 Richard Merret, mar. Anne Sellman at Stinchcombe, 17 Feb., 1614. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Richard Merrett, mar. Sarah Longe at Hinchinghampton, 25 Nov., 1632.  
 Richard Merret, mar. Elizabeth West at Matson, 8 Oct., 1646. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Samuel Merrett, mar. Joane Veale at Leonard Stanley, 26 Oct., 1590. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Thomas Merret, mar. Margery Merret at Matson, 28 Nov., 1588. (Glouc. Mar.)  
 Thomas Merret, mar. Anne Coope at Painswick, 3 Feb., 1613.  
 Anthony Merrett of Matson, made his Will 1614. (Gloucester Wills.)  
 Edward Meret of Tytherington, " " " 1572. (Consistory Court.)  
 John Merrett of Standish, " " " 1568.  
 John Meryet of Twining, " " " 1570.  
 John Merrett of Matson, " " " 1578.  
 John Merete of Standish " " " 1608. Mar. Walthian Browning.  
 John Merrett of Wotton, mar. Anne Parsons, and had son Richard, who had son John living 6 Feb., 1660.  
 John Merrett of Stanley St. Leonard, made his Will 1644. Mar. Ann Parsons.  
 John Merrett of Saul, " " " 1648.  
 Joseph Merriote of Sanger had daughter Elizabeth, 2 Feb., 1653. (Berkeley Records.)  
 Richard Merrett versus Thomas Hide, pleading 1558-79.  
 Richard Merrett of Cirencester, made his Will 10 Apr., 1657; proved 24 Jan., 1658; mentions wife Elizabeth, brothers Anthony and John, sisters Elizabeth, Mary Pearce and Rebecca; nephew Richard and niece Elizabeth; children of brother Anthony. Executor, brother John.  
 Richard Myrreat of Standish, made his Will 1552.  
 Richard Merrett of Gloucester, " " " 1568.  
 Richard Merriatt of Oxlinche, " " " 1618.  
 Thomas Meritte of Chedworth, " " " 1557.  
 Walter Merret of Woodchester, " " " 1558.  
 Thomas Merritt of Michelhampton, " " " 1591.  
 Walter Merritt of Painswick, " " " 1609.

William Meret of Gloucester, made his Will 1553  
 William Merrett of Matson, " " " 1557.  
 William Myrrett of Matson " " " 1570.  
 William Merrett of Leonard Stanley, " " " 1598.  
 William Merrett of Longford, " " " 1613.  
 William Merrett of Gloucester, merchant, made Will 29 Oct., 1632, nephew Anthony.  
 (Canterbury Court.)  
 Joseph, son of Joseph Merriote of Sainger, 4 Sept., 1655. Berkeley Records.  
 Nicholas Marret and Anne Griggs, mar. at St. Thomas Apostle, 1 Jan., 1606.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Merrett of Fisheringe, 15 Feb., 1661. Berkeley  
 Records.  
 Katharine, wife of Thomas Merriot of Berkeley, 23 July, 1656. Berkeley Records.  
 Thomas Merrett and Edith Atkins, both of Berkeley, Nov., 1657. " "  
 Thomas Merrett of Berkeley, Dec., 1664. " "  
 William Meret, mar. Hester Ouldham at Skipton Moyne, 14 July, 1653.  
 Mr. Robert Meriott and Mary his wife, named as friends of Gabriel Tomlinson,  
 Esqr., in his Will, proved 21 May, 1658.  
 Richard Merrett of Cheltenham, mar. Alice, dau. of Thomas Machin, or Alice,  
 dau. of — Clarke, 11 May, 1574; made his Will 1581. (British Record Sy.)  
 Son Christopher who mar. Andrea, dau. of George Smith of Woodhouse, 29 June,  
 1662. In the *Visitation* of 12 Aug., 1623, he was declared to have no coat of  
 arms. Made his Will as Yeoman of Cheltenham, left the Crown Inn at Winch-  
 combe to his wife Adriana or Audrey, and the shop adjoining to son George if  
 he followed the trade of mercer, land to youngest son, Francis, when of the  
 age of 22. (Gloucester Inquisitions.) His son Richard put up two brass  
 plates in the church in memory of his parents; made his Will, 31 Dec., 1624;  
 died 7 Jan., 1625; buried in Winchcombe Church. Children: Richard, George,  
 Christopher, Francis, Sarah, Robert.  
 Richard, born 18 June, 1606; mar. probably, Elizabeth West, 8 Oct., 1646. He was  
 buried in Winchcombe Church 29 March, 1670.  
 George of Swindon, made his Will 10 Mar., 1644; died 1671.  
 George, mar. Ann ——. Children: Christopher, Richard, George and Robert.  
 Richard was offered £500 by his uncle Richard to start a trade.  
 Christopher, born 1614, mar. Anne, dau. of Robert Jennour of Kempsford; took his  
 degree of M.D. at Oxford; Fellow of College of Physicians and of Royal  
 Society; a naturalist and author 1660-78 in London; the Meriet arms granted  
 to him, 13 July, 1666; Barry of six or et sable, crest, a talbots head; died 1695.  
 Children: Robert, aged 27 in 1666, Christopher and Anne.  
 Francis, mar. Anne, daughter of Solomon Smith of London. Children: Solomon,  
 Richard.  
 Thomas Marrott, yeoman, of St. Leonard, Shoredetch and Mary Esken, mar. 19  
 Sept., 1598.

#### HAMPSHIRE.

Henry de Meriet or Meriethe, imprisoned at Winchester, bailed out 14 Oct., 1275,  
 pardoned for his outlawry for killing Robert de la Doule in self defense, 14  
 Nov., 1281, lands in Somerset restored to him 24 Sept., 1282. (Patent Rolls.)  
 William de Mereit or Meret, merchant of Genoa, complains that goods were taken  
 from his ship at Southampton, 21 July, 1322; he receives protection from the  
 court while in England, 16 April, 1326. (Patent Rolls.)  
 John Meret, a parishioner of Shirley in 1341. (Woodward's Hist. of Hampshire.)  
 J. Meriet sold 10 acres near Winchester to King Edward III, 1342. (Year Book,  
 Ed. III.)  
 Thomas Meriet, Chaplain, presented to the Church of St. Sampson, Island of  
 Jersey, 12 March, 1353. Westminster. (Patent Rolls.)  
 William Meriot or Meryot of Christchurch, Twinham, merchant, sold a tenement  
 in Castle St. to William Batten 19 Oct., 1529. (Cal. of Ancient Deeds.)  
 Henry Meriot had daughter Joanne baptized at Priors Deane, 5 Nov., 1586.  
 (Baptisms.)  
 Henry Meriot had son Stephen baptized at Priors Deane, 23 March, 1588. Witness  
 to Will of John Compton at Priors Deane, 3 April, 1605.  
 Henry Meriat buried at Priors Deane, Jan., 1613.  
 Mary Meriott, widow, buried at Priors Deane, 11 Jan., 1624.  
 Matthew Merrett, aged about 73, buried at Priors Deane, 14 Jan., 1693; had son  
 Matthew, born 3 Sept., 1658. Elizabeth, his wife, buried 4 April, 1690.

Charles Merrott, Receiver of Island of Jersey, 31 Aug., 1653. (State Papers.)  
Daniel Meriot had a pass to Ireland, 30 March, 1655.  
Nathaniel Merritt had a pass to France, 1 July, 1650.

#### HEREFORD.

Richard Merritt of Staunton, married 1651, Ann ———. Sued Richard Meredith for a loan, 2 Nov., 1652.

#### HERTFORDSHIRE.

John Merrett, malster, and wife Mary, of Ware, sued John Larke, 15 July, 1671.

#### HUNTINGTONSHIRE.

George Merritt, gent., and wife Susanna, of Brampton, sued Richard Annis, 4 June, 1673.

#### KENT.

Francis Merritt and his sister Elizabeth, children of the sister of John Rowe of Brenchly, Kent, were left bequests by him 16 Nov., 1560. John Merytt, witness. (Rochester Wills, Vol. XII, p. 447.)

Francis Merritt, pilot of *Ann Royal* of Rochester, 1636.

George Merrett, overseer of Hearne, 1569. (Kent Archaeological Society.)

Henry Merrit, mar. Katherine Baker, 16 April, 1661. (Maidstone Mar.)

John Meryett, Rector of St. Michael's Church, Kingsworth, 1524. (Kent Records.)

John Merritt, mar. Elizabeth Merriam, 10 Feb., 1593. (Goodhurst Register.)

John Merritt, husbandman, of Elmston, had daughter Jane, aged 38 in 1623.

Stephen Merrit of St. Lawrence in Thanet, aged 28; mar. Mary Faireman, 20 Feb., 1638.

William Merrit, husbandman, of Folkestone, about 24; mar. Phyllis Harte, 8 April, 1637.

Charles Merritt, sailor in "William," died abroad, wife Sarah, Will proved 17 Aug., 1633.

Joan Merritt, widow, mar. Robert Barton, Lamberhurst, Kent, 9 Feb., 1585.

#### LANCASHIRE.

Richard Merriott, mar. Jane Marshall, Manchester Cathedral, 17 Nov., 1594.

Jane Merriotte, wife of Richard, buried 29 Jan., 1604.

Richard Merriott, mar. Anne Merriden 8 Apr., 1605.

Richard Meryott, son of Richard, baptized 3 Jan., 1606.

Anne Mariott, daughter of Richard, baptized 1611.

#### LEICESTERSHIRE.

John Meryet of Ingoldmels, pardoned for killing Robert Cokle before Dec., 1374, 12 Jan., 1385. (Pat. Rolls.)

James Merrett of Loughborowe, made his Will, 1639-40. (Leicestershire Wills.)

#### LINCOLNSHIRE.

Simon de Meriet is given protection, Northampton, 28 Dec., 1265. (Pat. Rolls.)

Simon Merriote of Knayth grants to son Richard a croft at Knayth, St. John Bapt. Day, 1400. (Cat. of Ancient Deeds.)

#### LONDON.

Walter Miriet, witness to lease of Edward le Blount, Westchepe, 3 May, 1326.

Walter Meyrot, tailor and linen armourer, Dec., 1328. (Cal. of Letter Books.)

Richard Meyrot, barber, of Westminster, had goods stolen 16 March, 1403. (Patent Rolls.)

Lawrence Merrytt, sexton, mar. Jane Green at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 12 July, 1562.

She was buried 15 June, 1569. He was buried 31 Oct., 1569, at St. Michael's, Cornhill. His first wife, Katherine, buried 19 Apr., 1562.

John Marret, mar. Margaret Gymer at St. Thomas Apostle, 4 Sept., 1575.

Matthew Merrett, gent. of London, and Elizabeth Adrinson of Shoreditch, 12 Feb., 1567. (Mar. Lic.)

Robert Merritt, mar. Alice Normantown at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 30 May, 1580.

Thomas Marrett, gent. of Inner Temple, and Dorothy Philbie of Holborn, 20 Oct., 1567. (Mar. Lic.)

Thomas Morrett, mar. Avis Nookes at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 24 May, 1573.



William Merrit, mar. Dorothy Agar at St. Dunstons, 25 Feb., 1571.  
 William Merrett of Poole, defendant at Greenwich, 24 May, 1573. (Privy Council Papers.)  
 William Meritt, a stranger from Islington, buried at St. James, Clerkenwall, 6 Oct., 1594. Had son William, buried 23 Nov., 1642.  
 Azaria Mereyt, mar. Marion Stafford at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 15 July, 1606.  
 Charles Merret, mariner, of Shadwell, mar. Sarah Winter at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 18 Nov., 1627.  
 Ferdinando Merrett of Limehouse, mar. Ann Hoare at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 15 Jan., 1619.  
 Francis Merriott, cordwainer for the Irish Army, 1649.  
 George Merritt of St. Sepulchers Parish, died before 1651, leaving wife Elizabeth. He was a seaman. Went to West Indies 1634, returned 1641.  
 Harry Merritt, mar. Mary Selby at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 28 Jan., 1582.  
 Henry Merritt, vestryman, 1600-1602; churchwarden, 1603, St. Dunstons.  
 Henry Merritt, mar. Sarah Wilkinson, both of Hammersmith, at Kensington Church, 4 Oct., 1607.  
 Henry Merritt and Margery Packer at St. Mary le Strand, 28 May, 1607. (Marriage Licenses.)  
 Hugh Merritt, a pensioner, Signet Bills, May, 1604.  
 Hugh Merrit, prisoner in Colchester to be sent to East Indies, 1651.  
 James Merritt, son of John, buried St. Thomas Apostle Church, 4 Oct., 1597.  
 James Merrett, mar. Francis Dalle at St. James, Clerkenwall, 26 July, 1605.  
 James Merrett, church warden of St. Vedast Church, Nov., 1620-22.  
 James Merritt of Limehouse, mar. Mary Nelson at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 4 Dec., 1644.  
 Jeremiah Merrett, cooper of London, and Rose Fox at St. Bennet, 20 Feb., 1622. (Mar. Lic.)  
 John Merrett of Ratcliffe, mar. Joan Peryn at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 2 Oct., 1622.  
 John Merrett, mar. Sarah Belcher at St. Dionis Backchurch, 13 Aug., 1649.  
 John Merrett, about 23, of St. Botolphs Aldgate, and Rosamond Alley, 24 Aug., 1665. (Mar. Lic.)  
 Matthew Merrett, shipwright, of Popler, mar. Ellen Horne at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 16 Oct., 1659.  
 Nathaniel Merritt of Westminster, died before 1647, had son Nathaniel and daughter Mary.  
 Nathaniel Merriett of Westminster, gent., born 1621, living 1652, son of Nathaniel, who died 1638, son of William of Southampton, who gave a deed of lands to Andrew Harris 23 Aug., 1619, and made his will 19 Sept., 1624; died 1642.  
 Nathaniel Merriat, received a pass for France, 1650.  
 Nicholas Marret and Anne Griggs, mar. at St. Thomas Apostle, 1 Jan., 1606.  
 Nicholas Meret and Martha had son Edward baptized at All Hallows, 7 June, 1640.  
 Robert Merryt of Whitechapel, mar. Ellen Lowfield at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 7 June, 1601.  
 Robert Merrit, mar. Marion Stafford, at St. Mary, Whitechapel, 27 Dec., 1623.  
 Mr. Robert Merriott and Mary his wife, named as friends of Gabriel Tomlinson, Esqr., in his will, proved 21 May, 1658.  
 Samuel Merrett had dau. Elizabeth, bap. at St. Mary, Alderney, 20 March, 1617.  
 Samuel Merrett had widow Hester of Stepney, who mar. John Bond, 18 Sept., 1621. (Mar. Lic.)  
 Thomas Marrett, fishmonger of St. Botolphs, mar. Jane Locklay, 21 Oct., 1589.  
 Thomas Marrott, yeoman, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and Mary Esken, mar. 19 Sept., 1598.  
 Thomas Merryett of St. Edmunds, and Dorothy Burton of St. Dunstons, 23 Feb., 1617. (Mar. Lic.)  
 Thomas Maret, gent. of St. Martins on the Fields, aged 30, and Mary Barret, 4 Jan., 1630. (Mar. Lic.)  
 Thomas Merriott, desires to be employed for setting fish, 29 Oct., 1649.  
 Thomas Merritt, a fugitive from England at Rotterdam, 1663.  
 William Merrytt of Mileindgreen, mar. Margery Lawrence at St. Dunstons, Stepney, 29 Jan., 1607.  
 William Marett, mar. Maudlyn Tatome at St. James, Clerkenwall, 22 Nov., 1608.  
 William Meriot had son John buried 2 June, 1651, and son Thomas, 28 March, 1651.  
 Thomas Merritt, mar. Hester Brighte at St. Helens, Bishopgate, 5 Mar., 1632.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Henry Meyratt of Higham Ferrers, made his will 1510-20.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

Andrew Meryott, admitted a banaster of Oxford, 1551.

Henry Meriet, witness to deed from Osbert Honiman to Hospital of St. John, Oxford, of land at Lalexham 15 Feb., 1270. (Charter Rolls, Vol. II.)

Thomas Meriett, witness to Will of Richard Wickham of Swaycliffe, 22 May, 1635.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Baldwin de Meryett had dau., Matilda or Maud, who mar. about 1620, Richard Knolles of Little Kempton, the first of the Devon line. (Westgate's Hist. of Devon.)

Baldwin de Meriet, first wife Joane, put in claims for lands in Hylecomb, Pusemeyr and Illeggh, 1279-80. He and others ordered to build a bridge at Donlisforde, 1280. (Som. Rec. Sy., Vol. 14.)

Henry de Merietesford acknowledges debt of £20 13s. to Ralph le Botellier, secured on his lands in Somerset 11 April, 1282. (Close Rolls.)

Henry de Merietford held lands in 1292. (Original Rolls.)

Richard de Moriet killed by a mill wheel 1242.

Richard Meryet, Juror, Hundesberge, 1284-5. (Patent Rolls.)

Robert de Meryetford and wife Margareta, defendants against Hugh de Courtenay for 2 virgates of land in Wulmerston; they gave a warranty deed for 49 marcs, Octave of St. Michael, 1304-5. (Somerset Fines.)

Walter Meryot pardoned for killing Ellis de Compton in self defense 12 Sept., 1256. (Pat. Rolls.)

William de Meryot with John de Moun in Wales 24 Jan., 1277. (Pat. Rolls.)

William de Meriet, son of John and brother of John and George, had part of Marston Bigot. Ed. II, 1307-27. (Collinson's Somerset.)

William Meryet, rector of Sutton, Bingham, 1427. (Batten's Hist. Collections.)

William Meryt of Crewkerne, husbandman, made his Will Sept., 1544, leaving money to St. Andrews Church, Wells, and to Crewkerne Church, remainder to wife Elizabeth, who was executrix. (Arch. of Taunton, Vol. I.)

John Merrit claimed Shobenesh Park, Hinton, in 1607. (Smyth's Lives of the Berkeleys.)

John Merritt of Littleton *versus* Robert Taylor; judgment for John for £20. Ilchester, 1620.

John Merriott of Littleton, Somerton, gent., compounded for £16 for not appearing for Knighthood, 23 Sept., 1631.

John Merriot petitions to be released from bond for care of a foundling, Taunton, 4 July, 1621; of Somerton, butcher, 1627-30.

John, son of John Merrett, tombstone at Compton Dundon, 6 June, 1640.

Edward Merret, mar. Mary Clarke at Kingsbury, 17 Jan., 1610. (Somerset Mar.)

Henry Merret, mar. Edith Bettye at Aller, 20 June, 1631. (Somerset Mar.)

John Meriot, mar. Elizabeth Marden, at High Ham, 7 May, 1603. (Somerset Mar.)

John Meriot, mar. Julianna Scott at High Ham, 3 June, 1611. (Somerset Mar.)

Joannes Meryott, mar. Maria Stacie at High Ham, 30 May, 1636. (Somerset Mar.)

John Merriott, mar. Christianna Higgess at High Ham, 3 May, 1641. (Somerset Mar.)

John Merrit, mar. Joanna Willie at Kingsbury, 21 April, 1619. (Somerset Mar.)

Nicholas Merriott, mar. Joanna Petty at High Ham, 23 May, 1641.

Peter Meryet was made a monk, 1531. (Som. Rec. Society, Vol. XIV.)

William Merritt, mar. Avis Couche at Aller, 21 Nov., 1593. (Somerset Mar.)

William Merit, mar. Edith Watts at Martock, 9 Oct., 1598. (Somerset Mar.)

William Merret, mar. Anne Martine at Aller, 23 July, 1627. (Somerset Mar.)

William Meriet, mar. Edith Bradford at Kingsbury Episcopi, 1 Dec., 1658.

Andrew Merit of Queen Camel had dau. Dorothea who mar. Roger Collins; living 1620.

John Merrett of Martock, mar. 29 Jan., 1585, Elinor, dau. of Joane Hillard, who left her £60 Dec. 24, 1611. Children: John, Thomas, Alice, Elinor, Robert, Samuel.

Richard Merryett, born in Huishe, ordered to be supported, Netherham 7 Feb., 1608.

Thomas Merrett, glover and ale house keeper, Somerton, June, 1627.  
 Thomas Meriat had son Thomas baptized at High Ham, 2 May, 1622, and daughter Joan baptized 30 Nov., 1623.  
 Thomas Merriott of High Ham, Will proved 15 May, 1634, wife Margaret.  
 Edward Meryott, inquisitioner, post mortem, 1612.

#### SURREY.

James Merritt had dau. Mary buried at Wandsworth, 10 Nov., 1644. (Wandsworth Records.)  
 Thomas Merritt had son Thomas, bap. at Wandsworth, 24 May, 1674. (Wandsworth Records.) Also sons Richard, Peter, Joseph and Robert, 1676-83.

#### WARWICKSHIRE.

Robert Marett, mar. Anne Bregis at Stratford on Avon, 22 July, 1596.

#### WILTSHIRE.

John de Meriet and wife Mary held manor of Aldeborne, 1326. (Wilts. Notes and Queries.)  
 Robert de Meriot, surety for Robert de Wyrtele, member for Leicester, 1295; also for Robert Cauntelot for Wilts. Clipston, 1319. (Parl. Writs.)  
 John Meriot accused of carrying off the goods of Richard Danesay, of Dulton, 23 March, 1327.  
 Gilbert Merriott, mar. Beatrice, dau. of John Thatcham and died childless at Alderbury before 1467. (Hoare's *Modern Wiltshire*.)  
 John Merit, mar. Thomas Taylor at Urchport, 25 Sept., 1564.  
 John Merrit of Hanging Langford, paid £5 for army dues 6 Feb., 1645. (Wilts. Arch. Mag.)  
 Nycholas Meret, assessed 20s. 2d. at Marden, Swanburgh Hundred, 1542.  
 Robert Merriott, aged 19, of Wiltshire, admitted to New College, Oxford, 14 Oct., 1608.  
 Thomas Merriott, Rev., born at Steeple, Langford, 1589; admitted to New College, 14 Oct., 1608; Vicar of Swallecliffe; died 19 July, 1662. (Hoare's *Modern Wiltshire*.)  
 Thomas Merriott, admitted to New College, 22 Nov., 1615.  
 William Merriott in 1482 was repaid 20 shillings given for silver candlesticks for Salisbury Cathedral. Churchwarden, 1456-84. (Churchwarden Accounts.)  
 William Merret, mar. Elizabeth Carter, Urchport, 22 Oct., 1567.  
 Edward Meret, mar. Sarah Stockwell at Start, 27 Oct., 1656. (Wilts Parish Reg.)  
 Richard Merritt of Christian Malford signs a petition 4 Dec., 1660.  
 William Merret, mar. Grace Simons at Mere, 28 June, 1630.

#### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Robert de Meriet, 1316. He and others carried off the goods of John Chaumbre, 13 Feb., 1325. (Pat. Rolls.)  
 William de Meryet went to Wales with John de Moun on King's service, 24 Jan., 1277. (Patent Rolls.)  
 John Merriott had a dau. who married Sir William Blount of Worcestershire before 1569.  
 Thomas Marret of Brycklehampton, husbandman, made his Will, 1584. (Worcester Wills.)

#### YORKSHIRE.

Thomas Meriot, defendant in suit for Hansworth and Woodhouse, 1529. (Yorkshire Fines.)  
 Robert Merritt, witness to Will of Philip Marshall of Offendike, husbandman, 10 Oct., 1670.  
 Jane Merritt and Robert Peck, betrothed at Leyden, Holland, 1609, both from England.  
 John Morret, gent., had the manor of Sherburne, son John, who had son William living 1601, died before 1648, who had son John of London.

#### ISLAND OF JERSEY.

Benjamin Merrett and wife Mary, sued Thomas Obbinson, 5 Nov., 1667.  
 Charles Merrett sued William Barber, 17 April, 1660.

## Henry Merritt of Scituate, Mass.

---

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ Nov., 1652, married \_\_\_\_\_. He is supposed to have come from Tenterden, Kent, England. Probably one of the first settlers of Scituate, having gone there from Plymouth in 1626. He took the oath of *fidelity*, not the freeman's oath, implying that his land was purchased, not allotted. On April 10, 1628, he sold to Nathaniel Tilden for 20 shillings the land "inside the fence at the north end of the third cliff," which he had bought from Goodman Byrd; recorded 20 April, 1644 (Plymouth, Colonial Records). His house and lot was at the corner of Greenfield Lane and the Drift way in 1633. Freeman 1638. He had large shares in the New Harbor marshes and was one of the Conihasset partners, having bought one thirtieth of Timothy Hatherly's land 1 Dec., 1646. Constable 7 June, 1642. Surveyor 7 March, 1643-4. Owned land next to Joseph Tilden's in 1649. Commissioner of Excise in 1650, called *Senior*. Inventory, 24 Jan., 1653, amount £121 16s. 3d., of things jointly purchased by Henry Merritt, deceased, and his brother John Merritt; which remain undivided. His wife called Goodwife Merritt joined the church 1637. (Plymouth Reg. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 123). Name spelled *Meriet* in Plymouth Record, 1 Feb., 1638, and *Merriott*.

Children:

- Henry<sup>2</sup>, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1667.  
 John, born about 1625, died 6 Nov., 1676.  
 Katherine, born \_\_\_\_\_, died 8 Dec., 1655, married 16 June, 1644, John Daman, of Scituate.

2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married Judith, daughter of .....  
 Able to bear arms in Scituate 1643. Freeman of Boston 1657. Creditor of estate of Malakaleel Munnings of Dorchester, 1659 (Early Wills of Boston). Made his Will 9 Feb., 1662, leaving property to wife, eldest son John, two other children not named, and grandchild, Samuel Hett.

Children:

- John<sup>3</sup>, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Anne, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 —, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_

- JOHN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married 2 Mar., 1655, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Wyborne and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ of Boston, who died Oct., 1656, leaving property by Will 12 Sept., 1656, to her and her infant daughter Deborah. Able to bear arms in Scituate 1643. Administrator of Will of Henry Merritt 6 June, 1654 (Plymouth Records Vol. 3, p. 51). A grand juror, 3 June, 1656. Constable 6 June, 1660. On jury 29 Oct., 1673. Land assigned to him 1673. He and Charles Stockbridge complain against Isaac Chittenden for setting a fence on the common near Merritts' Meadow 29 Oct., 1673. Occupied his father's homestead. Inquest 6 March, 1676, on the body of John Merritt, he having fallen from the works on the rocks 1 March, 1676. On 7 June, 1677, the Court orders that Elizabeth, wife of John Merritt, deceased, shall have the improvements of the estate until the children come of age (Plymouth Reg. Wills, Vol. 2, p. 68).

Children:

- Ichabod<sup>3</sup>, born Mar., 1655, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Deborah, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1656, died before 1677  
 John, born 17 Feb., 1661, died 5 June, 1740  
 Henry, born Jan., 1663, died 1732  
 Jonathan, born July, 1665, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mary, born Dec., 1668, died \_\_\_\_\_; married 1683, Benjamin Studley.  
 Elizabeth; born July, 1671, died Mar., 1733

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>2</sup>, married perhaps Mehitabel Gave  
deed of 3 acres swamp land to Nicholas Lichfield, 20 March, 1733.

Children:

John<sup>4</sup>, born , died

ICHABOD<sup>3</sup> Merritt, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married 1686, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hyland and Elizabeth Stockbridge. She died 13 April, 1746, aged 87; buried in Scituate graveyard. He was part proprietor of Conihasset 20 May, 1686. Buried in Scituate graveyard, aged 79 years, 3 months, 16 days.

Children:

John <sup>4</sup> , born	Aug., 1687, died	
Thomas, born	Sept., 1688, died	
Deborah, born	Dec., 1689, died	; married 11 May, 1721, Jeremiah Hatch
Elizabeth, born	Feb., 1691, died	; married 1711, Isaac Prouly. —
Mary, born	Nov., 1692, died	; married 23 Dec., 1712, Isaac Buck
Ruth, born	May, 1694, died	16 Oct., 1721; married 14 Nov., 1717, Jacob Lincoln.
Ichabod, born	Oct., 1695, died	
Hannah, born	Feb., 1696, died	
Henry, born	May, 1699, died	
Abigail, born	Nov., 1700, died	; married 1728, Edward Jenkins.
Jonathan, born	May, 1702, died	21 Oct., 1758.
David, born	Oct., 1703, died	
Ebenezer, born	25 Dec., 1705, died	
Ezekiel, born	22 Dec., 1709, died	

HENRY<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married Deborah, daughter of Lieut. Isaac Buck. Land adjoined Nicholas Lichfield's 24 May, 1710. Witness to deed Lichfield to Collamore 19 Feb., 1722. Left no Will and son Jonathan administered 2 Feb., 1732.

Children:

Jonathan <sup>4</sup> , born	7 Feb., 1687, died	
Henry, born	1 Jan., 1689, died	, 1771
James, born	14 Nov., 1691, died	
Deborah, born	2 Mar., 1694, died	; married 1731, Joseph Nash.
Leah, born	21 Feb., 1697, died	; married 7 Dec., 1719, Benjamin Briggs.
Rachel, born	29 Apr., 1699, died	; married 1718, Eleazer Peekes.
Isaac, born	29 Sept., 1702, died	

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married 7 June, 1706, Sarah Cudworth. Had lands assigned to him 1699. Had land adjoining Nicholas Lichfield's 24 May, 1710.

Children:

Hannah<sup>4</sup>, born . died ; married 18 May, 17—, Jonathan Cudworth.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married 1727, Hannah, daughter of Peakes. A husbandman, he gave deed to Nicholas Lichfield of one and a half share of upland and swamp, granted in 1723 to John Merritt, Jr., and Jonathan Merritt, Sr., 1 Aug., 1727. Married 2nd, Thankful —.

Children:

Thankful<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 18 July, 1729, died ; married Issacher Wade.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married 7 Nov., 1711, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Woodworth and Sarah Stockbridge. She was born , 1685. They were baptized in Second Church, Scituate, 11 Sept., 1720.

Children :

Agatha <sup>s</sup> , born 11 Feb., 1712, died	; married 1730, Clarmond Bate.
Abigail, born 21 Sept., 1714, died	; married 16 Dec., 1746, Moses Simmons.
Amy, born 21 Dec., 1716, died	
Mary, born 11 Feb., 1718, died	
Thomas, born . . . 1721, died	1804

ICHABOD<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 23 April, 1728, Mary, daughter of Thorn. Of Leicester and Worcester, a partner of Land Bank of Mass., 1740.

Children :

Joseph<sup>s</sup>, born, bapt. 29 Mar., 1729, died  
 Mary, bapt. 11 Oct., 1730, died  
 Benjamin, bapt. 2 Apr., 1732, died  
 Hannah, bapt. 4 Aug., 1734, died

HENRY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 13 April, 1726, Margaret, daughter of Dwelly. Lived in Hanover, Mass.

Children :

Ruth <sup>s</sup> , born 6 Nov., 1726, died	
Asa, born 11 May, 1728, died	17 Oct., 1802
Susanna, born 8 June, 1729, died	
Noah, born 6 Aug., 1731, died	1814
Henry, born 16 Sept., 1733, died	
John, born 6 Apr., 1736, died	
Simeon, born 1 June, 1738, died	

JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 8 Jan., 1727, Mehitabel, daughter of Zachary Damon and Mehitabel Chittenden. Bapt. Second Church 9 Nov., 1735. Moved to Hebron, Conn., before 1730.

Children :

Simeon<sup>s</sup>, b. bap. 4 Sept., 1728, died  
 Noah, born . . . 1730, died 24 Mar. 1814  
 Jonathan, born . . . died  
 Elizabeth, bapt. . . 1743, died  
 Sarah, bapt. . . 1744, died

DAVID<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 28 Oct., 1736, Hannah, daughter of Barrell.

Children :

Lydia, born . . . 1737, died  
 David, b., bap. 17 Feb., 1740, died  
 John, b., bap. 18 Sept., 1743, died  
 Hannah, born . . . 1748, died

EBENEZER<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

EZEKIEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 13 Aug., 1758, Rachel, daughter of Vinal.

No children on record.

JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>s</sup>, married 8 Aug., 1710, Elizabeth, daughter of Ibrook Tower and Margaret Harden, of Cohasset, and widow of Matthew Whiton. She was born 9 June, 1682; married 2nd, 6 April, 1742, Elizabeth, daughter of Pratt, and widow of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.

Children :

Deborah, b., bp. 14 Apr., 1711, died	; married 21 May, 1730, Joseph Nash.
Nehemiah, born 17 Oct., 1712, died	June, 1789.
Jonathan, born 16 Sept., 1715, died	June, 1789.

Elizabeth, b., bp. 2 Apr., 1719, died ; married 14 Jan., 1741, David  
Jenkins.

Obadiah, b., bap. 9 Mar., 1723, died 13 Sept., 1794.

HENRY<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>, married 6 Jan., 1712, Hannah, daughter of  
Israel Cowing and Hannah Litchfield. She was born 12 Aug., 1694. On 13  
May, 1771, his son-in-law, David Nash, administered his estate, which was ren-  
dered insolvent.

Children:

Hannah<sup>5</sup>, born 21 Oct., 1713, died ; married 18 May, 1738, Jona-  
than Cudworth.

Henry, born 13 Nov., 1715, died 9 Feb., 1718.

Mary, born 18 Oct., 1717, died ; married 18 Mar., 1743, Jona-  
than Fish.

Penelope, born 1 Mar., 1719, died ; married 23 Nov., 1740, David  
Nash.

Deborah, born 3 May, 1721, died 28 Mar., 1731.

Sarah, born 21 Feb., 1724, died ; married 14 Aug., 1746, Israel  
Damon.

Martha, born 18 Mar., 1726, died ; married 1 May, 1755, Ezekiel  
Pierce.

Henry, born 19 Aug., 1728, died  
Ruth, born 18 Mar., 1730, died 16 May, 1771; married 26 Dec., 1769, Micah  
Mott.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>, married 9 Feb., 1715, Ruth, daughter of  
Nicholas Wade. She was born , 1692.

Children:

James<sup>5</sup>, b., bap. 13 May, 1717, died

Elisha, b., bap. 3 Sept., 1722, died

Seth, born 14 Aug., 1724, died

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>3</sup>, married 1724, Jerusha, daughter of  
Hayden of Braintree. They moved to Charlton in 1736; there the last three  
children were born.

Children:

Henry<sup>5</sup>, born , 1725, died

Jerusha, born , 1727, died

Rachel, born , 1729, died

Isaac, born , 1731, died

Delight, b., bp. 8 May, 1734, died

Job, born , died

Samuel, born , died

Benjamin, born , died

5. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married 2 Nov., 1749, Jane, daughter  
of Joseph Nichols and Bathsheba Pincin. Moved from Scituate to Brooklyn,  
Windham Co., Conn., and died there. Made his Will 26 Apr., 1804; proved 10  
Nov., 1804; recorded at Plainfield 28 Dec., 1804.

Children:

Jane<sup>6</sup>, born 28 Aug., 1752, died young.

Thomas, born 2 Apr., 1754, died

Joseph, born 17 Mar., 1756, died 1776.

Elizabeth, born 20 July, 1758, died 2 May, 1841; mar. 1785 Joseph Bradford.

Mary, born 5 June, 1760, died ; mar. Ebenezer Adams.

Charles, born 26 Nov., 1761, died

Jane, born 31 Aug., 1764, died young.

Abigail, born 7 Oct., 1766, died ; mar. Cornelius Williams.

Benjamin, born , 1767, died 1 Aug., 1836.

Nathan, born , 1768, died

Mabel, born 27 July, 1769, died ; mar. Philip Abbott.

Zintha, born 27 July, 1769, died 8 Nov., 1835; mar. Benjamin Lewis.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Ichabod<sup>1</sup>, married, perhaps, Mary Farnsworth at  
Leicester, Mass., 25 June, 1754.

Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Ichabod<sup>1</sup>, married at Scituate 28 Jan., 1758,  
Sarah, daughter of                      Blanchard.

Children (?)

ASA<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married                      Anna, daughter of  
Moved from Brimfield to Conway, Mass., in 1767-8. An Asa Merritt from  
Northfield was in Capt. Melvins' Rangers of Winchester, N. H., 26 Mar. to  
13 June, 1748.

Children:

Lucy<sup>a</sup>, born    6 Apr., 1760, died                      ; mar.              Bartlett.

Simeon, born   9 July, 1762, died 29 Jan., 1829.

Asa, born       , 1770, died 24 Jan., 1838.

Margaretta, b. 19 July, 1782, died                      ; unmarried.

NOAH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

HENRY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

SIMEON<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

SIMEON<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

NOAH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married (?) Sarah, daughter of  
Lee. Moved to Templeton, Mass., about 1753.

Children:

Noah<sup>a</sup>, born       May, 1758, died

Abigail, born 27 May, 1760, died 29 Nov., 1824.

Lucy, born    25 May, 1762, died

Sarah, born 20 Aug., 1764, died 5 Feb., 1830.

Henry, born   1 Mar., 1767, died 14 Sept., 1784.

Esther, born 17 Mar., 1769, died

Simeon, born 23 May, 1771, died 6 Dec., 1844.

Moliy, born   17 June, 1773, died 30 Sept., 1777.

Eunice, born 17 June, 1773, died

Wilks, born   7 Sept., 1775, died 31 Aug., 1777.

Dytha, born   4 July, 1776, died

Uriah, born   19 Nov., 1777, died 3 Feb., 1827.

Hannah, born 16 June, 1782, died 6 Aug., 1843; mar. Abel Wilder.

JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married

Child:

Ruth<sup>a</sup>, bapt. 16 Feb., 1752, died

DAVID<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of David<sup>1</sup>, married at Scituate 17 Feb., 1766, Sarah,  
daughter of                      Curtis.

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of David<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married(?)

Children (?)



JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married 31 Jan., 1741, Sarah, daughter of Wade. Married 2nd 6 Nov., 1746, Ruth, daughter of Elijah Stetson and Ruth Chittenden.

Children:

Nehemiah <sup>3</sup> , born	, 1742, died	1818.
Elizabeth, born	15 May, 1743, died	
Sarah, born	17 Nov., 1744, died	
Joshua, bapt.	30 July, 1758, died before	1790.
Daniel, bapt.	28 Sept., 1755, died	22 Sept., 1834.
Ruth, bapt.	16 Feb., 1752, died	; married Micha Mott.

OBADIAH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, married 29 Jan., 1746, Deborah, daughter of Samuel Litchfield and Abigail Buck.

Children:

Hannah <sup>3</sup> , born	, 1747, died	1753.
Lucy, born	, 1750, died	; unmarried, 1794.
Jonathan, born	, 1754, died	; living 1794.
Charles, bapt.	21 June, 1756, died	1756.
Melachi, born	, 1757, died	1763.
Noah, born	, 1759, died	
Luke, born	, 1760, died	1760.
Gamaliel, born	, 1761, died	
Deborah, born	, 1763, died	; mar. Eli Curtis, Jr.
Malachi, born	, 1765, died	
Ensign, born	, 1768, died	
Israel, born	, 1770, died	

HENRY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>1</sup>, married 17 Mar., 1763, at Scituate, Ann, daughter of Studley. He was a Captain in Scituate.

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>1</sup>, married 17 May, 1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Cole. Bought the Lanman lot at Plymouth from John Howard in 1771 and sold it to Thomas Jackson 1773.

Children:

Ruth <sup>3</sup> , born	, 1740, died	; mar. perhaps James Nash.
James, born	, 1745, died	
Mary, born	, 1749, died	
Amos, born	, 1755, died	
Elizabeth, born	, 1757, died	
Melza, born	, 1759, died	
Asa, born	, 1761, died	

ELISHA<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>1</sup>, married 17 Sept., 1741, Priscilla, daughter of Holbrook.

Children:

Priscilla <sup>3</sup> , born	, 1744, died	
Elisha, born	, 1746, died young.	
Henry, born	, 1748, died	7 Apr., 1827.
Consider, born	, 1751, died	1831.

SETH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>1</sup>, married 21 Dec., 1751, Mercy, daughter of Stodder of Hingham.

Children:

Seth <sup>3</sup> , born	, 1757, died	
Paul, born	, 1761, died	
Barnabas, b.,bp.	22 July, 1764, died young.	
Caleb, born	, 1770, died	

HENRY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, married Abial, daughter of

Children:

Peter <sup>3</sup> , born	22 Aug., 1753, died
Aaron, born	22 Aug., 1755, died

Amos, born 6 Apr., 1758, died 10 Sept., 1842.  
 Jude, born 19 Mar., 1764, died  
 Henry, born 5 June, 1767, died 10 Nov., 1822.  
 Moses, born 14 May, 1771, died  
 Bernard, born died

ISAAC<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, married Apr., 1758, Martha or Elizabeth, daughter of James Marr of Warren.

Children:

William<sup>3</sup>, born died Sept., 1845.  
 Asa, born 11 May, 1759, died 17 Aug., 1828.  
 Eunice, born died ; mar. perhaps, Davis.  
 John, born died  
 James, born died  
 (Perhaps) Thomas, born died

JOB<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, married 18 Oct., 1769, Hannah, daughter of Thompson.

Children:

Walter<sup>3</sup>, born 4 Apr., 1770, died 6 May, 1847.  
 Phebe, born 1 Dec., 1771, died  
 Jemima, born 14 Apr., 1773, died  
 Olive, born 18 Dec., 1776, died  
 Oliver, born 4 July, 1779, died  
 Jenison, born 4 July, 1781, died 1804.

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of . She married Levi Ward 3 Sept., 1772.

Children:

Ruth<sup>3</sup>, born 4 Apr., 1757, died  
 Lydia, born 2 Mar., 1766, died  
 Ezekiel, born 18 Feb., 1769, died

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>1</sup>, married 19 Apr., 1764, Elizabeth, daughter of Smith.

Children:

Jesse<sup>3</sup>, born 16 Oct., 1764, died 9 Aug., 1849.  
 Sybil, born 22 July, 1767, died 1768.  
 Luke, born 25 July, 1769, died 1813.  
 Nehemiah, born 3 Mar., 1773, died 1844.  
 Benjamin, born 30 Apr., 1775, died 1778.  
 Elizabeth, born 30 June, 1777, died 1859; mar. Baldwin.  
 Sarah, born 22 Feb., 1780, died Dec., 1862; mar. Ormsby.  
 Benjamin, born 2 Apr., 1782, died 6 Feb., 1874.  
 Isaac, born 18 July, 1785, died  
 Relief, born 1 Nov., 1787, died 26 July, 1860; mar. John Eddy.  
 Salmon, born 28 July, 1791, died 16 Apr., 1866.

6. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married at Canterbury, 14 July, 1777, Zilpha, daughter of Thomas Tyler. Married 2nd, 8 July, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of Mark Cressy and Elizabeth Richards. He was in Capt. Nathan Hale's Company in Revolution.

Children:

Eunice<sup>3</sup>, born 15 Sept., 1778, died ; mar. Joseph Scott.  
 Septimus, born , 1782, died Sept., 1857.  
 Elizabeth, born died ; mar. Josiah Bradford.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married . Killed in battle at Flatbush, L. I., 1776.

Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married 26 Mar., 1789, Mehitabel, daughter of Hewitt.

Children:

Sylon <sup>r</sup> , born	died
Joseph, born	died
Charles, born	died
Mehitabel, born	died

BENJAMIN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>s</sup>, married 7 Dec., 1800, Mehitable, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Vail. She was born at Pomfret, Vt., 28 July, 1777; died 18 June, 1846.

Children:

Benjamin <sup>r</sup> , b.	14 Oct., 1801, died 28 Sept., 1861.
Samuel, born	30 Jan., 1804, died 1814.
Mehitabel, b.	19 Dec., 1807, died ; unmarried.
Elizabeth, born	25 Sept., 1812, died

NATHAN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>s</sup>, married 24 Dec., 1795, Elizabeth, daughter of Wheat of Brutus, N. Y.

Children:

Mary <sup>r</sup> , born	died	
Eliza, born	died	
Daughter, born	died	; mar. Sheldon.
Daughter, born	died	; mar. Sheldon.

SIMEON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>s</sup>, married 14 Nov., 1792, Pamela, daughter of Baker. Served in Revolution.

Children:

Pliny <sup>r</sup> , born	19 Jan., 1794, died 14 Oct., 1863.
---------------------------	------------------------------------

—  
—  
—  
—

ASA<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>s</sup>, married Rebecca, daughter of Luce. She died 20 Jan., 1821. He was drowned with his horse in an ice pond.

Children:

Henry <sup>r</sup> , born	died	
William, born	died	
Butler, born	died	
Asa, born	died	
Austin, born	23 Nov., 1806, died 23 May, 1873.	
Simeon, born	died	
Leonard, died	died	
Margaretta, born	died	; mar. Reuben Smith.
Rebecca, born	died	; mar. L. J. Torreny.

NOAH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>s</sup>, married Eunice, daughter of Metcalf. He was born at Templeton. Served six years in Revolutionary Army. Died at Sudbury, Vt.

Children:

Noadiah <sup>r</sup> , born	23 Dec., 1782, died 1 Jan., 1854.
Henry, born	died
Eunice, born	died
Anna, born	died
Esther, born	died ; mar. Atkins.
Roxie, born	died
Achsah, born	died

HENRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>s</sup>, unmarried(?)

SIMEON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>s</sup>, married 26 July, 1799, Dorcas, daughter of Gay. Lived at Templeton.

Children:

Increase Sumner <sup>r</sup> ,	
born 15 Oct., 1799, died 15 Apr., 1877.	

Cynthia, born 13 Feb., 1801, died 1 July, 1886.  
 Lucy, born 12 June, 1803, died  
 Dorcas, born 13 Dec., 1804, died 2 Aug., 1856.  
 Cordelia, born 16 Jan., 1806, died  
 Mercy, born 25 Nov., 1808, died  
 Salome, born 25 Mar., 1811, died 30 Apr., 1837.  
 Mary Ann, born Nov., 1813, died Nov., 1846.  
 Julia Fisher, b. 22 Oct., 1816, died 25 Dec., 1867.

URIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>5</sup>, married Louisa, daughter of  
 Penniman.

Child:

Dexter P.<sup>7</sup>, b. 27 Dec., 1816, died

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, married Sarah, daughter  
 of Atwood Mott and widow of Nathaniel Litchfield.

Children:

Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, b. 26 Apr., 1796, died 31 Aug., 1871.  
 Sophia, born died Sept., 1884.

JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, married 1780, Priscilla Litchfield.  
 No children.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, married 23 Mar., 1786, Molly, daughter  
 of Aaron Simmons and Elizabeth Hyland. Served in Third Scituate Regiment  
 Apr.-Oct., 1775.

Children:

Joseph<sup>7</sup>, born 20 Oct., 1797, died ; unmarried.  
 Daniel, born 19 Mar., 1787, died 2 Aug., 1818.  
 Aaron, born Mar., 1791, died  
 Cynthia, born died  
 Jonathan, born 14 Nov., 1794, died 1872.  
 Joshua, born 30 Aug., 1789, died 1 June, 1847; unmarried.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

NOAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of  
 Bryant.

Children:

Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, born 1789, died 1839.  
 Charles, born 1791, died  
 Noah, born 1793, died  
 Obadiah, born 1794, died  
 Joseph, born 1802, died  
 John, born 1805, died 1854; unmarried.

GAMALIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1782, Hannah, daughter of  
 Mott and widow of Laban Rose.

Children (?)

MALACHI<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1790, Mercy, daughter of  
 Webb.

Children:

Mercy<sup>7</sup>, bapt. 22 July, 1791, died  
 Otis, born 1803, died

ENSIGN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1802, Sallie, daughter of  
 Cook.

Children:

Sallie<sup>7</sup>, born 1805, died  
 Deborah, born 1808, died  
 Robert, born 1810, died  
 James, born 1813, died

Joseph, born	1817, died
Lucy, born	1819, died
Benjamin, born	1821, died
Obadiah, born	1823, died
Henry, born	1826, died

ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1797, Celia Little, daughter of Young.

Children:

Cynthia <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Eliza, born	died
Henry, born	1802, died
Celia, born	died
Julia, born	died
Joshua, born	died
Israel, born	1809, died
Emmeline, born	died
Almeric, born	died

JAMES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married at Scituate 1 Dec., 1768, Mary, daughter of Northey.

Children (?)

AMOS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married June, 1779, Lydia, daughter of Bailey.

Children (?)

MELZAR<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, marriage(?)

Children (?)

ASA<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married 15 June, 1785, Betty, daughter of Briggs.

Children (?)

HENRY<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha<sup>5</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Deacon Isaac Snow. He was born in Scituate, moved to Kennebunk, died at Harpswell, Maine.

Children:

Stephen <sup>7</sup> , born	Feb., 1779, died	1835 or 6.
William, born	1781, died	
Priscilla, born	1783, died	; mar. Wm. C. Curtis.
Isaac, born	1786, died	1837; unmarried.
Elizabeth, born	1788, died	; mar. Jesse Snow.
Jesse, born	1790, died	
Henry, born	1793, died	
Samuel, born	1796, died	1817.
Fanny, born	1799, died	1843; unmarried.
Elisha, born	11 Oct., 1800, died	12 Oct., 1869.
Jane S., born	1804, died	1826; unmarried.

CONSIDER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha<sup>5</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Beals.

Children:

Sarah <sup>7</sup> , born	22 Apr., 1779, died	
Polly, born	23 May, 1780, died	; mar. Zacheus Crooker.
Joanna, bapt.	2 June, 1783, died	
Joas, born	2 June, 1786, died	
Benjamin, born	2 Nov., 1785, died	
Roxa, born	19 Mar., 1788, died	
Consider, born	Jan., 1790, died	
Joseph, born	1794, died	
Henry, born	1798, died	
Elisha, born	1799, died	
Francis, born	1800, died	

SETH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Seth<sup>5</sup>, married, perhaps, at Scituate, 28 Nov., 1782,  
 Susanna, daughter of Gannett.  
 Children (?)

PAUL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Seth<sup>5</sup>, married Deborah, daughter of  
 Nash. Married 2nd Loa, daughter of Litchfield.  
 Children:

Isabella<sup>7</sup>, born died  
 Paul Brooks, born died about 1899.

CALEB<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Seth<sup>5</sup>, married 24 Nov., 1799, Huldah, daughter of  
 Briggs.  
 Children (?)

PETER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

AARON<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married Prudence, daughter of  
 Children:

Bernard<sup>7</sup>, born 16 Sept., 1780, died  
 Sylvanus, born 24 July, 1782, died  
 Esther, born 5 Jan., 1785, died  
 Prudence, born 26 Oct., 1786, died  
 Marvin, born 23 Aug., 1788, died 19 May, 1818.  
 Pamela, born 12 July, 1790, died ; mar. Clark.  
 Melinda, born 21 July, 1792, died ; mar. Fitch.  
 Sally, born 28 Aug., 1796, died ; mar. Wingate.  
 Charlotte, born 22 Apr., 1799, died ; mar. Harrington.  
 Caroline, born 10 July, 1801, died ; mar. Ryan.

AMOS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married 16 Sept., 1784, Esther, daughter of  
 Blanchard. Married 2nd, Submit, daughter of Stow and  
 Persis. He was in Revolutionary War.

Children:

Hervey<sup>7</sup>, born 4 June, 1792, died 4 Mar., 1851.  
 Lovice, born 10 Mar., 1796, died 5 Sept., 1820.  
 Augusta, born 21 Jan., 1798, died 10 Dec., 1845; mar. Capt. Jesse Williams.  
 Chester, born 19 July, 1800, died 23 Nov., 1881.  
 Lucinda, born 31 Mar., 1806, died 4 Jan., 1843.  
 Celestina, born 12 May, 1809, died 4 Feb., 1843.

JUDE<sup>6</sup> Merritt, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HENRY<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married 9 Feb., 1791, Chloe, daughter of  
 Dresser. She died 30 Mar., 1835.

Children:

Louis<sup>7</sup>, born 28 Nov., 1791, died  
 Ceney, born 16 Mar., 1794, died  
 Chloe, born 15 May, 1800, died  
 Henry Dresser,  
 born 1 Jan., 1802, died  
 Richard Holloway,  
 born 12 Feb., 1804, died  
 Jerry, born 12 July, 1805, died 31 Mar., 1835.  
 Loshia, born 17 Nov., 1808, died 18 Oct., 1831.

MOSES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married 28 Mar., 1793, Phebe, daughter of  
 Moved to Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

Leonard<sup>7</sup>, born 28 May, 1794, died  
 Calvin, born 28 Mar., 1797, died

Orrin, born	13 May, 1800, died
Dexter, born	27 Nov., 1802, died
Moses, born	27 Jan., 1805, died
Olive, born	28 May, 1808, died

BERNARD<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, married Ruth, daughter of  
Needham of Wales. Intention of marriage between William Mer-  
ritt of Palmer and Ruth Needham of Wales, 17 Aug., 1789.

Children:

Isaac <sup>7</sup> , born	27 May, 1790, died	1855.
Martha, born	25 Sept., 1791, died	; mar. Dana Lamb.
Phila, born	22 Apr., 1793, died	1859.
William, born	1 Apr., 1795, died	9 Dec., 1860.
Mary, born	25 Mar., 1798, died	17 May, 1880.
Irwin, born	20 Feb., 1799, died	17 Oct., 1875.
Elam, born	23 Feb., 1801, died	, aged 19.
Jasper, born	1809, died	10 Oct., 1884.
Ruth, born	died	; unmarried.
Levi, born	died	

ASA<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, married 1785, Bethia, daughter of  
Silas Noble. He was born at Palmer and moved to Blandford.

Children:

Silas Noble <sup>7</sup> , b.	12 Nov., 1786, died	1862.
Asa, born	25 July, 1788, died	Oct., 1821.
Almon, born	27 Mar., 1791, died	
Eli, born	1793, died	1795.
Artemas, born	27 Apr., 1797, died	28 Mar., 1864.
Relief, born	3 May, 1801, died	29 Dec., 1870; mar. John Richards.
Harvey, born	20 Mar., 1804, died	13 Mar., 1876.

He married 2nd, 25 Dec., 1806, Eunice, daughter of John Langdon and Eunice  
Terry of Wilbraham.

Children:

Eunice <sup>7</sup> , born	14 Nov., 1812, died	; mar. John Hunter.
Harmony, born	16 Dec., 18—, died	; mar. Percival Davison.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

JAMES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

WALTER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Job<sup>5</sup>, married 25 Mar., 1800, Sarah, daughter of  
Jonas Ward and Persis Stow. She was born 16 Oct., 1778.

Children:

Lory <sup>7</sup> , born	29 Mar., 1801, died
Lucina, born	23 Apr., 1803, died 28 July, 1842.
Persis, born	20 Dec., 1804, died 10 Feb., 1812.
Simon, born	17 Mar., 1811, died 14 June, 1885.
Augustus, born	7 Mar., 1823, died 10 Sept., 1867.

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Job<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

JENISON<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Job<sup>5</sup>, married

Children:

Oliver <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Lavinia, born	died	; mar. Young.

Walter, born	died	
Jenison, born	died	
Harvey, born	1801, died	1876.
Nye, born	1804, died	1878.

EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

JESSE<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married Louisa, daughter of  
Stow of Charlton.

Children: .

Submit <sup>7</sup> , born	July, 1791, died 29 May, 1834; mar. Samuel Tucker.
Jesse Smith, b.	22 Oct., 1793, died 18 Nov., 1876.
Nancy, born	11 Feb., 1796, died 15 Feb., 1876.
Persis, born	26 Dec., 1797, died Apr., 1827.
Henrietta, born	23 Apr., 1800, died 6 July, 1864.
Louisa, born	2 Feb., 1803, died 6 Aug., 1825.

LUKE<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Went to  
Calais, Vt.  
Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married 8 May, 1810, Phebe, daughter of  
Cummings.

Child:

Brigham Comings<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1811, died

SALMON<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married Mary or Sally, daughter of  
Isaac Merritt. He was in the War of 1812. Lived at Clinton, N. Y., 1815.

Children:

Erastus Smith <sup>7</sup> ,	
born 23 Jan., 1817, died 26 Feb., 1871.	
Juliet, born	2 June, 1821, died 18 Apr., 1834.
Francis Elbridge,	
born 18 May, 1832, died	

7. SEPTIMIUS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, married Lora, daughter of  
Swift of Wilmington, Vt.

Children:

Lucius <sup>8</sup> , born	died		
Lydia, born	died	; mar.	Mack.
Lora, born	died	; mar.	Ingraham.
Jesse, born	died	1863.	
Louisa, born	died		
Nelson, born	died	1864; mar.	Norcross.
Zilpha, born	died	; mar.	Warren.
Catherine, born	1827, died	1863.	
Fanning Tracy, born	1831, died	1864.	

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)



BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, married Mary, daughter  
of Capt. John Keith. Lived at Pomfret, Vt.

Children:

Mira E. <sup>8</sup> , born	8 Jan., 1830, died	; mar. Adin Bugbee.
Lucy A., born	9 Oct., 1831, died	; mar. Ira Carpenter.
Martha M., b.	13 Dec., 1834, died	; mar. H. B. Barker.
Mary M., born	15 Jan., 1838, died	; mar. Wm. Lewis.
Wesley Milton,		
	born 22 Aug., 1840, died 29 June, 1869.	
Lucinda T., b.	24 June, 1843, died 20 Oct., 1859.	

PLINY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Simon<sup>6</sup>, married 14 Oct., 1819, Sophia, daughter of  
Josiah Boyden. She was born 16 July, 1794; died 19 Feb., 1867.

Child:

Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Mar., 1823, died 29 Apr., 1899.

HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Vashti, daughter of  
Hunt.

Children:

Cornelia <sup>8</sup> , born	died	; mar. Sears Luce.
Jerusha, born	died	; mar. Thorpe.
Lyman, born	died	
Samuel, born	died	
E. Whitney, born	died	
Edward, born	died	
Phebe, born	died	; unmarried.
Jerome, born	died	

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of  
Lampson.

Children:

Lewis <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Charles, born	died
George, born	died
Albert, born	died
Ozro, born	died
Roswell, born	died
Asa, born	died

BUTLER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Victoria, daughter of  
Hemminway. Lived at Williamsburgh, N. Y.

Children:

Isabel <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Mayhew, born	died
Edwin, born	died
Arthur, born	died
Margaret, born	died

ASA<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Clarissa, daughter of  
Tilden. Lived at Haydensville, Mass.

Children:

Mary <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Newland, born	died
Martha, born	died
Lucian, born	died

AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married 23 Jan., 1833, Lavina, daughter of  
Stanton. Lived at Williamsburg.

Children:

Nancy <sup>8</sup> , born	3 Nov., 1833, died
Susan, born	23 Apr., 1835, died
Maria, born	8 Apr., 1837, died

Fanny, born	16 Apr., 1839, died	7 May, 1876.
Larvy, born	9 Oct., 1841, died	
Luanna, born	10 July, 1844, died	
Ella, born	6 Feb., 1849, died	13 Dec., 1875.
Louise, born	14 May, 1855, died	

SIMEON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Clio, daughter of  
 French. Lived at Conway.  
 Children:

—  
 —  
 —  
 —

LEONARD<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married

Children:

Henry <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Caroline, born	died
Charles, born	died
Minerva, born	died

NOADIAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>6</sup>, married 26 Nov., 1807, Urania, daughter  
 of Goo-trich. Died at Pierrepont, N. Y.

Children:

Polly <sup>8</sup> , born	died	
Lucy M. <sup>8</sup> , born	died	
Esther A., born	died	
Henry H., born	died	
Nelly, born	died	
Roxie, born	died	; mar. Lewis.
Achsah B., born	died	

He married 2nd 25 Nov., 1821, Relief, daughter of Parker.

Children:

Noadiah Parker <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Emily Urania, born	died
Julia Ellen, born	died
Darwin Hamilton, born	died
Edwin Atkins,	
born 26 Feb., 1828, died	
Julius Fernando, born	died
William Wallace, born	died
Marshall Josephus, born	died
John Harvey, born	died

HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>6</sup>, married

Children:

John H. <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Cornelius A., born	died
Benjamin, born	died
Charles, born	died

INCREASE SUMNER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Simeon<sup>6</sup>, married Susan,  
 daughter of Ezra Penniman of Gardner. He lived some time at Gardner, Mass.,  
 and died at Templeton.

Children:

Simeon <sup>8</sup> , born	21 Mar., 1823, died	19 Dec., 1882.
Ezra Moore, b.	2 Mar., 1825, died	
Sumner Lincoln,		
born 25 Feb., 1827, died		Apr., 1882.
Sarah Dorcas, b.	5 Nov., 1828, died	
Christopher Col.,		
born 29 Sept., 1830, died		

Henry, born 8 Jan., 1833, died  
 Dulcinea, born 1 Jan., 1835, died ; mar. Elbridge Coleman.  
 Cordelia, born 22 Mar., 1837, died  
 Marcus Morton,  
 born 1 Apr., 1839, died  
 Martin S. B., b. 6 Jan., 1841, died  
 Salome, born 22 Feb., 1843, died

DEXTER P.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Uriah<sup>6</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
 Jonathan Baldwin. Lived at

Children:

John A.<sup>8</sup>, born died  
 Charles, born died  
 Monroe D., born died

NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, married 14 Nov., 1820, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Brown.

Children:

Anna B.<sup>8</sup>, born 15 Jan., 1822, died 19 Apr., 1872; mar. Stephen Stockwell.  
 Nehemiah T., b. 18 June, 1824, died  
 Charles Torrey,  
 born 28 Oct., 1827, died  
 George W., b. 27 Feb., 1833, died

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

AARON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married (?) . Left Scituate for the  
 West while a young man.

Children (?)

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married May, 1826, Caroline W., daughter of Lemuel Fernald and Mary Evans. A boat builder of Scituate. Moved to Quincy about 1850.

Children:

George F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Mar., 1827, died 5 Aug., 1874.  
 Mary Ann, b. 13 Apr., 1828, died 24 Apr., 1832; unmarried.  
 Caroline, born 29 May, 1829, died 17 Mar., 1887; mar. T. W. Fowels.  
 Jonathan, born 12 Aug., 1830, died 14 Sept., 1880.  
 William H., b. 13 Feb., 1832, died May, 1899.  
 Amos, born 29 June, 1835, died 24 Sept., 1909.  
 Louisa, born 21 Jan., 1837, died 16 July, 1842.  
 Helen F., born 4 Oct., 1839, died ; mar. James Thomas.  
 Charles, born 8 Sept., 1841, died 24 Oct., 1904.  
 Albert, born 1 Jan., 1844, died 3 Mar., 1911.  
 Benjamin F., b. 16 Sept., 1845, died 6 June, 1888.  
 Louisa Evans, b. 5 Aug., 1848, died 25 Dec., 1896; mar. James P. Jones.  
 Catherine Foster,  
 born 5 Jan., 1850, died ; unmarried.

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

NOAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>6</sup>, married Matilda, daughter of  
 Shaw of Portsmouth, N. H. Moved to New Orleans.

Children:

L— M—<sup>8</sup>, born died  
 Charles H. B.<sup>8</sup>, born died 1872.

OBADIAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>6</sup>, married Nancy, daughter of  
 Bingham of Mississippi.

Child:  
 Frank B.<sup>s</sup>, born                      died

JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

OTIS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Malachi<sup>a</sup>, married 1 Jan., 1832, Caroline, daughter of  
 Jonathan Prescott and Betsy Richards.  
 Child:  
 Frances<sup>s</sup>, born 20 Oct., 1833, died                      ; mar. Rev. A. J. Quick.

ROBERT<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

JAMES<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

OBADIAH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HENRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Ensign<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HENRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

JOSHUA<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

ISRAEL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married                      1849, Julia A., daughter of  
 Litchfield.  
 Children:  
 Frances Adelaide<sup>s</sup>, born 1851, died  
 Israel Franklin, born      1856, died

STEPHEN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married                      Joanna, daughter of  
 Purinton. Lived at Harpersville, Me.  
 Children:  
 Mary J.<sup>s</sup>, born                      died young.  
 Isaac, born                      1811, died                      1862.  
 Katherine, born 9 Aug., 1814, died                      ; mar. Dr. Seward Garcelon.  
 Dr. Samuel, born                      died                      ; unmarried, Oakland, Cal.

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married                      Priscilla, daughter of  
 Snow. Lived at Harpswell, Me.  
 Children:  
 Harriet<sup>s</sup>, born                      died  
 Harvey, born                      died  
 Thankful, born                      died  
 John, born                      died  
 Maria, born                      died

JESSE<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married                      Jane, daughter of  
 Curtis.

Children :

Henry <sup>a</sup> , born	died
Curtis, born	died
Charles, born	died

HENRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married Almira, daughter of  
Purinton.

Children :

Lydia Ann <sup>a</sup> , born	1822, died	; mar. Capt. Ellis Brown.
Stephen Henry, born	1824, died	

SAMUEL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, died at Point Petre, West Indies, un-  
married.

ELISHA<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married Harriet, daughter of  
Elder. He died at Harpswell.

Children :

Palmer <sup>a</sup> , born	died
Samuel Henry, born	died

BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

CONSIDER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

HENRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married Isabella, daughter of  
Litchfield.

Children :

Henry <sup>a</sup> , born	died
Emmeline, born	died
George, born	died

ELISHA<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

FRANCIS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

PAUL BROOKS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Paul<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

BERNARD<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Aaron<sup>a</sup>, married 15 Apr., 1802, Martha, daughter  
of Willard.

Children :

Turner <sup>a</sup> , born	15 July, 1802, died	; mar. Hayward.
Jerome, born	15 Nov., 1805, died	
Fidelia, born	13 Aug., 1808, died	
Martha, born	20 Aug., 1811, died	

SYLVANUS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Aaron<sup>a</sup>, married

Children (?)

MARVIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Aaron<sup>a</sup>, married Margaret

Children (?)

HERVEY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Amos<sup>a</sup>, married Nancy H., daughter of  
John McGinley and Wealthy Ann Brown. She was born Aug., 1815, died 9 Jan.,  
1885. He was born at Charlton and died at New London.

Children:

Augusta Nancy\*,  
 born 2 Jan., 1836, died  
 Mary Jerome, b. 25 Aug., 1837, died  
 Edward Hervey,  
 born 1 Sept., 1839, died  
 Elizabeth Tompkins,  
 born 15 Apr., 1841, died  
 Cornelia Deziah,  
 born 3 July, 1843, died ; mar. George C. Wilfong.  
 Augusta Nancy,  
 born 11 Sept., 1845, died ; mar. Willis Richardson.  
 Hervey Chester,  
 born 3 Dec., 1847, died  
 Edwin Bryant,  
 born 25 Feb., 1850, died

CHESTER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Amos<sup>a</sup>, married 19 Oct., 1830, Elizabeth, daughter  
 of Henshaw. She was born at Brookfield 24 Jan., 1803. He was  
 born at Charlton and died at Beverley.

Children:

Fidelia<sup>a</sup>, born 25 Sept., 1831, died ; mar. John M. Tompkins.  
 Elizabeth, born 20 Nov., 1832, died ; mar. Wm. M. Johnson.  
 Lucy A., born 24 Apr., 1838, died ; mar. Alonzo Mossman.

LOUIS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

HENRY DRESSER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married

Children:

Son.

RICHARD HOLLOWAY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JERRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

LEONARD<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Moses<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

CALVIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Moses<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ORRIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Moses<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

DEXTER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Moses<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

MOSES<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Moses<sup>a</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ISAAC<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>a</sup>, married Betsey, daughter of  
 Davis. Moved from Palmer to Willington, Conn.

Children:

Orril<sup>a</sup>, born 21 Oct., 1819, died 1844; mar. Bateman Sherman.  
 Lucy, born 24 Feb., 1821, died 1830.  
 Martha, born 14 Mar., 1823, died 1867.  
 Elam, born 11 Dec., 1825, died 1863 or 4.  
 Sarah, born 17 Oct., 1827, died ; mar. Horatio Sherman.  
 Elizabeth, born 27 Jan., 1830, died 1855; mar. John Cummings.

Horace, born 15 Feb., 1832, died  
 Sylvester, born 25 Oct., 1834, died 1846.  
 Albert, born 17 Mar., 1846, died

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>a</sup>, married 1821, Abigail, daughter  
 of Joel and Abigail Brown.

Children:

Orril<sup>s</sup>, born Nov., 1822, died 30 Oct., 1886; mar. David Shaw.  
 James, born died aged 10 years.  
 Ruth, born 28 Feb., 1826, died 29 Feb., 1856; mar. William Hyland.  
 Eli, born 9 Nov., 1828, died  
 Mary, born 1 Mar., 1830, died 17 June, 1884; mar. S. Cady.  
 Abigail, born 20 Mar., 1832, died 14 Aug., 1883; mar. George Goff.  
 Sarah, born 2 May, 1834, died ; mar. Charles Butler.  
 Frances, born 14 Apr., 1836, died ; mar. Austin Doane.  
 William L., b. 28 Jan., 1839, died  
 Sophronia, born 4 Apr., 1841, died ; mar. C. H. Backus.  
 Eliza, born 21 Feb., 1844, died  
 Josephine, born 12 Nov., 1846, died

IRWIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>a</sup>, married Livia, daughter of  
 Hathaway of Warren.

Children:

Washington<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1825, died  
 Joseph, born 15 Mar., 1827, died  
 Susan, born 24 Sept., 1829, died ; mar. Lucian Harwood.  
 Ann, born 1835, died 1882; mar. Thaddeus Hunt.

JASPER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>a</sup>, married 9 July, 1832, Charlotte, daughter  
 of Eben Cutter and Sally Harwood. He was born at Salem, died at Worcester.

Children:

Marion Frances<sup>s</sup>, ; mar. Pliny S. Doane.  
 born 13 Sept., 1833, died  
 John Augustus,  
 born 14 Oct., 1834, died  
 C. Waldo, born 29 Mar., 1836, died  
 Augusta Charlotte,  
 born 14 July, 1838, died  
 Candis Caroline, born 1846, died  
 Eva Lillian, b. 10 Oct., 1853, died ; mar. B. W. Harmon.

LEVI<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>a</sup>, married Salora, daughter of  
 Swift.

Children:

Emily<sup>s</sup>, born died ; mar. E. E. Towne.  
 Evelyn, born died ; mar. Beals.  
 Herbert, born died young.  
 Henry, born died .  
 Frances, born died  
 Julia, born died ; mar. Millington.

SILAS NOBLE<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>a</sup>, married Sophia, daughter of  
 Walton. Lived at Volney, N. Y.

Children:

Emory<sup>s</sup>, born died  
 Harriet, born died ; mar. Wood.

ASA<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>a</sup>, married Clarissa, daughter of Blair.  
 Children (?)

ALMON<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>a</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married Jan., 1830, Maria, daughter of  
Bradner. Moved to Delphi, Ind.

Children (?)

HARVEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>6</sup>, married 1 Dec., 1856, Harriet, daughter of  
John and Irene Noble.

Child:

Harvey Lester<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept., 1858, died

SIMON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Walter<sup>6</sup>, married Oct., 1841, Maria, daughter of  
Pendleton of Stonington.

Children:

Agnes<sup>8</sup>, born 14 Mar., 1845, died

Roswell A., b. 8 Oct., 1852, died

Frank J., born 28 Nov., 1858, died 25 Oct., 1881.

AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Walter<sup>6</sup>, married 3 May, 1864, Sarah, daughter  
of Tinsley.

Child:

Mary Tinsley<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Jan., 1865, died

OLIVER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jenison<sup>6</sup>, married

Children:

Walter<sup>8</sup>, born died

Barnard, born died

Arnold, born died

Hiram, born died

Luman, born born

WALTER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jenison<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JENISON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jenison<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

HARVEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jenison<sup>6</sup>, married

Children:

Haskell J.<sup>8</sup>, born 1829, died

L. L. M., born 1831, died

Frances L., born 1833, died

Lavinia, born 1835, died

NYE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jenison<sup>6</sup>, married 1827.

Children:

Cynthia, born 1829, died 1851.

Lorinda, born 1831, died

James<sup>8</sup>, born 1835, died

JESSE SMITH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse Smith<sup>6</sup>, married 11 Dec., 1820, Serena,  
daughter of Comins.

Children:

Columbus Comins<sup>8</sup>,

born 3 Jan., 1822, died 25 Mar., 1848.

Franklin Smith,

born 16 June, 1824, died 13 Jan., 1877.

Louise Serena,

born 27 May, 1828, died

Mercy Lucy, b. 5 Feb., 1835, died

BRIGHAM COMINGS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)



ERASTUS SMITH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Salmon<sup>6</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

FRANCIS ELBRIDGE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Salmon<sup>6</sup>, married 18 Sept., 1856, Mary, daughter of Carr. She died 26 Jan., 1896. He was publisher of the "Oneida Chief" at Clinton, N. Y., 1855-7; "Sandy Creek Times," 1862-79. Entered Home for Aged Men, Utica, 1903.

Children:

Juliet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>,  
born 15 Feb., 1858, died  
Benjamin Sherburne,  
born 27 Oct., 1860, died 16 Aug., 1862.  
Mary Carr, b. 18 Nov., 1862, died  
Francis Elbridge,  
born 12 June, 1864, died  
Luella Isabel, b. 24 Jan., 1869, died 1 Oct., 1875.

8. LUCIUS MERRITT<sup>8</sup>, son of Septimius<sup>7</sup>, married . Moved to Windsor, Conn.

Children (?)

JESSE<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Septimius<sup>7</sup>, married Harriet, daughter of Briggs of Wilmington, Vt.

Children:

Hattie <sup>9</sup> , born	died
George, born	died
Mary, born	died
Charles, born	died

NELSON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Septimius<sup>7</sup>, married . Was of the firm of Merritt, Parkhurst & Co., Boston.

Children:

Lizzie <sup>9</sup> , born	died
William, born	died
Mattie, born	died

FANNING TRACY<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Septimius<sup>7</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Lawrence of Gardiner, Me. He was killed in Battle of Spottsylvania.

Children:

Edward Lawrence <sup>9</sup> , b.	1856, died
Richard Henry, born	1858, died
Frank Tracy, born	1861, died

WESLEY MILTON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, married 16 Apr., 1864, Emma, daughter of Joseph Keith. Lived at Lowell; died at Fitchburg.

Child:

Walter J.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1867, died

CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Pliny<sup>7</sup>, married 26 Nov., 1857, Mary A., daughter of Joel Stearns. She was born 24 May, 1824. Lived at Conway.

Child:

Ella E.<sup>9</sup>, born 14 Jan., 1859, died ; mar. Charles F. Elmer.

LYMAN<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

E. WHITNEY\* MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married Eliza Jane, daughter of Leonard N. Strong and Maria S. Wells. A minister living at Hanover, Conn., 1900. Moved to 52 Pleasant Ave., Orange, N. J.

Children:

Joseph Leonard<sup>9</sup>,  
born 5 July, 1869, died  
Lucy Sophie, born 1871, died  
May Catherine, born 1874, died

EDWARD\* MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children:

JEROME\* MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

LEWIS\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

CHARLES\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

GEORGE\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ALBERT\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

OZRO\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ROSWELL\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ASA\* MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

MAYHEW\* MERRITT, son of Butler<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

EDWIN\* MERRITT, son of Butler<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ARTHUR\* MERRITT, son of Butler<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

NEWLAND\* MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children:

Daughter<sup>9</sup>,  
Daughter,

LUCIAN\* MERRITT, son of Asa<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

LARVY\* MERRITT, son of Austin<sup>7</sup>, married

Hastings.

Children (?)

Ida, daughter of

HENRY\* MERRITT, son of Leonard<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

CHARLES\* MERRITT, son of Leonard<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

Child:  
Belle\*, born died ; mar. Walton Quinn.

NOADIAH PARKER\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married (?)  
Children (?)

DARWIN HAMILTON\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married . 51st  
Regt. Iowa, in Philippines.  
Child:  
Darwin R., born died ; drowned in the "Maine."

EDWIN ATKINS\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married 5 May, 1858, Eliza,  
daughter of Rich. He was born in Sudbury, Vt. Surveyor of Port  
of New York. Consul-General in London. Member of Assembly 1859-60. Quar-  
termaster-General. Naval Officer. Collector.  
Children:  
Edwin Albert<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Arthur Wilson, born died  
Parker Rich, born died  
Darwin Fenton, born died

JULIUS FERNANDO\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married (?)  
Children (?)

WILLIAM WALLACE\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married . . Lived  
at Red Oak, Iowa.  
Child:  
Edwin A., born died ; drowned in the "Maine."

MARSHALL JOSEPHUS\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married (?)  
Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN HARVEY\* MERRITT, son of Noadiah?, married (?) . Lived at  
Denver, Col.  
Children (?)

JOHN H.\* MERRITT, son of Henry?, married Martha W., daughter  
of Josiah Atkins and Esther Merritt.  
Children:  
Eaton<sup>9</sup>, born 1854, died  
Henry, born 1858, died young.  
Leonard A, born 1861, died  
Ella, born 1863, died 1872.

CORNELIUS A.\* MERRITT, son of Henry?, married Katherine,  
daughter of Roger. Lived at Endeavor, Wis.  
Children:  
Charles<sup>9</sup>, born 1855, died  
Agnes, born 1857, died  
Louisa, born 1859, died  
David, born 1868, died  
Lillia, born died  
Belle, born died

BENJAMIN\* MERRITT, son of Henry?, married  
Children:  
Alice J.<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Jessie, born died  
Jennie, born died

CHARLES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>r</sup>, disappeared at age of 17.

SIMEON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married 13 Aug., 1846, Eunice, daughter of Taylor. She died 3 Dec., 1872. Married 2nd., 1 Jan., 1877, Abbie E. W., daughter of Parrell. A prominent resident of Ashburnham, Mass. In Legislature 1877.

Children:

Eunice Jane<sup>o</sup>,

born 27 May, 1847, died 25 Aug., 1847.

Ellen Ann, b. 29 Oct., 1851, died 15 Dec., 1851.

EZRA MOORE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married 11 Nov., 1855, Adeline M., daughter of Sawyer. She died 14 Aug., 1886. Lived at Child:

Carrie<sup>o</sup>, born 11 Nov., 1861, died 16 June, 1865.

SUMNER LINCOLN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married 22 Oct., 1853, Laura A., daughter of Hodgkins. Lived at

Children:

C—S—<sup>o</sup>, b. 7 Mar., 1854, died 12 May, 1855.

Alice H., born 29 Apr., 1856, died ; mar. John J. Doremus.

Nellie, born 16 Aug., 1860, died

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married 13 Oct., 1860, Elvira P., daughter of Brooks. Lived at Springfield.

Children:

Josie M.<sup>o</sup>, born 3 May, 1861, died

Hattie S., born 11 Nov., 1863, died

Romeo, born 24 Dec., 1869, died

Charles J., born 21 Feb., 1874, died

HENRY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married Helen, daughter of Sawyer of Streetboro, Ohio.

Children (?)

MARCUS MORTON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married Emma, daughter of Kimball.

Children:

Marion<sup>o</sup>, born 15 Feb., 1876, died

Alice Salome, b. 7 May, 1877, died

MARTIN V. B.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Increase Sumner<sup>r</sup>, married 5 June, 1875, Annie Christine, daughter of Schaat.

Children (?)

JOHN A.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Dexter P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Dexter P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

MONROE D.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Dexter P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

NEHEMIAH T.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>r</sup>, married 24 July, 1851, Mary E., daughter of William Frederick. He lived at 85 Devonshire Street, Boston.

Children:

William Frederick<sup>o</sup>,

born 10 Jan., 1853, died

Nehemiah Thomas,

born 21 Aug., 1859, died

Mary Anna, b. 31 Aug., 1866, died

CHARLES TORREY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>7</sup>, married  
daughter of Curtis.

Almira B.

Child:

Edward P.<sup>9</sup>, born died

GEORGE T.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JONATHAN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

WILLIAM A.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

AMOS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Child:

Amos<sup>9</sup>, born died

CHARLES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children:

ALBERT<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, married 2 Oct., 1867, Annie E.,  
daughter of Samuel C. Denton of Poughkeepsie. Served in Civil War 1864-5.  
State Senator, New Jersey, 1881-4. Buried in Poughkeepsie.

Children:

Frank Denton<sup>9</sup>,

born 18 Feb., 1870, died

Ethel Adams, b. 5 Dec., 1873, died ; mar. Dr. Herbert S. Dixon.

BENJAMIN F.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, unmarried.

L—— M——<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>7</sup>, married  
sacola, Fla., 31 Mar., 1890.

Lived at Pen-

Child:

E. Bryant<sup>9</sup>, born died

CHARLES H. B.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Noah<sup>7</sup>, married  
of Gusman. Lived in Louisiana.

Mary, daughter

Children (?)

FRANK B.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Obadiah<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
iana.

Lived in Louis-

Children (?)

ISRAEL FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, son of Israel<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ISAAC<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, married  
of Batchelder.

Hannah Ann, daughter

Children:

Frederick A.<sup>9</sup>, born died

, East Oakland, Cal.

James P., born died

Harry P., born died

SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, M.D., son of Stephen<sup>7</sup>, unmarried. Moved to Oakland,  
Cal. A prominent physician.

HARVEY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

HENRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

CURTIS<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

STEPHEN HENRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married Almira,  
daughter of Batchelder.  
Children:  
Harry<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Clara Morse, born died

PALMER<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

SAMUEL HENRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

HENRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married Mary B., daughter of  
Lincoln Litchfield and Isabelle Merritt. She died 20 Nov., 1887. Lived in Los  
Angeles, Cal.  
Children:  
Henry Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Mary Isabella, born died  
Annie Whitney, born died

GEORGE<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

TURNER<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Bernard<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

JEROME<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Bernard<sup>7</sup>, married 8 Sept., 1831, Sarah Judith,  
daughter of Rev. William Jenks.  
Children:  
Alice Jenks<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May, 1832, died 9 Apr., 1909; mar. Henry Taylor.  
Jerome William,  
born 23 Jan., 1834, died 7 Sept., 1909.  
William Jenks,  
born 19 Feb., 1847, died

HERVEY CHESTER<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Hervey<sup>7</sup>, married (?) Lived  
at Orange, N. J.  
Children (?)

EDWARD HERVEY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Hervey<sup>7</sup>, married (?)  
Children (?)

EDWIN BRYANT<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Hervey<sup>7</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Upper Montclair, N. J.  
Children (?)

ELAM<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>7</sup>, married Almira, daughter of  
Stratton. Was in the Union Army 1863.  
No children.

HORACE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>r</sup>, married 1851, Eliza, daughter of  
Dimmick. Lived near Brinfield, Mass.

Children:

Sarah <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Charles, born	died

ALBERT<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>r</sup>, married Emily, daughter of  
Hatch. Lived at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

Rosa <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Albert, born	died
Maud, born	died
William, born	died

ELI<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

WILLIAM L.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>r</sup>, married 24 Jan., 1863, Lucy, daughter  
of Barnes.

Children:

William L. <sup>o</sup> , b.	21 Aug., 1863, died
Charles W., b.	29 May, 1865, died 19 Oct., 1870.
Leon B., born	1 Feb., 1868, died
Cora B., born	19 Aug., 1871, died
Daisy R., born	25 Jan., 1874, died

WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Irwin<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Irwin<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jasper<sup>r</sup>, married 13 Apr., 1860, Eliza,  
daughter of Wheelock of Barre, Mass.

Child:

Henry Foster<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1861, died

C. WALTER<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jasper<sup>r</sup>, married 9 Apr., 1866, Ann, daughter  
of McGorham of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

Lottie <sup>o</sup> , born	1868, died
John Francis, born	died

HENRY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Levi<sup>r</sup>, married , daughter of  
Sawtelle. Lived at North Adams, Mass.

Children (?)

EMORY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Silas<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Child:

Silas H.<sup>o</sup>, born . died ; of Volney Center, N. Y.

HARVEY LESTER<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Harvey<sup>r</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ROSWELL A.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Simon<sup>r</sup>, married 29 Apr., 1879, Cornelia A.,  
daughter of Loney. Lived at Macon, Ga.

Children:

Cornelia <sup>o</sup> , born	29 May, 1881, died
Roswell C., born	1 Feb., 1883, died
Joseph H., b.	22 Jan., 1885, died 28 Mar., 1886.

FRANK J.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Simon<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

WALTER<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

BARNARD<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

ARNOLD<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HIRAM<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

LUMAN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Oliver<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HASKELL J.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Harvey<sup>r</sup>, married (?) . Lived at New  
 Bedford.  
 Children (?)

L. L. M.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Harvey<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

FRANCES L.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Harvey<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

JAMES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nye<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

COLUMBUS COMING<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse Smith<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

FRANKLIN SMITH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse Smith<sup>r</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

FRANCIS ELBRIDGE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Francis Elbridge<sup>r</sup>, married 25 Dec.,  
 1909, Mrs. Katherine Bicking Laubenheimer. He was on the "Utica Daily Press"  
 1882-98. At Hoboken and Paterson.  
 Children (?)

---

ELIZABETH MERRITT, daughter of John<sup>2</sup> (perhaps), baptized on her death-  
 bed aged 63, Scituate, 18 Mar., 1730; born 1667.  
 Children (?)

ICHABOD MERRITT of Ware and Lydia Wheeler of Hardwick, intention of  
 marriage Scituate, 9 Apr., 1789.  
 Children (?)

MARTHA MERRITT of Ware and Nathan Davis of Ware, intention of marriage,  
 25 Dec., 1794.  
 Children (?)

SHADRACH B. MERRITT had son Allen who married Emeline, daughter of  
 David Hunt. She was born 25 June, 1825.  
 Children (?)

Scituate inhabitants moved to Barnstable 1640, York 1650, Barbadoes 1658,  
 Reboth and Swansey 1670, Norwich, Conn., 1690.



## Thomas Wyborne

---

1. RICHARD WYBORNE, of Wrotham, Kent, married 21 Jan., 1564; died 1584.  
Son:  
Thomas, bapt. 5 June, 1580; died Oct., 1650.
2. THOMAS WYBORNE, son of Richard, married at Addington, 27 Nov., 1605.  
Emma Millow; married 2nd Elizabeth , at Tenterden. Came to  
America about 1638. Made his will at Boston, 12 Sept., 1656, leaving property  
to daughter, Elizabeth Merritt, and her infant daughter, Deborah. His widow  
Elizabeth married Henry Fitch in 1667.  
Children (?)

## Nicholas Merritt of Salem, Mass.

---

1. NICHOLAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born about 1613, died \_\_\_\_\_ 1686, married Mary, daughter of Arthur Sandin and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ of Marblehead. He was in Salem 1636. Had half of a 5 acre plot at Marblehead, 28 June, 1636, which he and John Peach fenced off from the Common. Taxed on £30 1 Nov., 1637, Selectman 1648. Allowed pasture for two cows 1648. He and wife Mary were executors of the Will of her mother, Margaret Sandin, in which she left property to their eight sons and daughters 30 Aug., 1667; proved May, 1673. (Essex Institute Collections Vol. 2, 1860.) Signed protest against imports 1668. Among the settlers of Essex and old Norfolk were Nicholas Merritt aged 59 in 1672, and John Merritt aged 29 in 1671. On church committee 1672. Took inventory of estate of Samuel Leach 26 June, 1673. Made his Will 17 July, 1685; proved 9 Dec., 1686.

Children:

Martha <sup>2</sup> , born	, died	; mar.	Owens.
Rebecca, born	, died	; mar.	Clino.
Mary, born	, died	; called "helpless."	
John, born	1642, died		1707.
James, born	, died		
Samuel, born	, died about		1697.
Nicholas, born	, died		

2. JOHN MERRITT, son of Nicholas, married (?)

He was a householder at Marblehead 1674. Witness to Will of Peter Barrow 25 Aug., 1675, Freeman 7 Mar., 1684. Appraiser of estate of Henry Stacey of Marblehead, 26 Nov., 1689; sold 3 acres at Marblehead to John Palmer before 1701. John Merritt joined in a deed with his brothers Samuel and N'cholas to their brother James of their father's land, Marblehead, 12 Jan., 1689. (Essex Registry Deeds 16 Dec., 1718; Lib. 35, p. 108.)

Children:

John, born 25 Apr., 1670, died 1711.

- JAMES<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, married (?)

Is perhaps the James Merritt of Boston, appraiser of goods of George Stephen in Suffolk Co., 10 Nov., 1665. Signed protest against imports 1688.

Children (?)

- SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, married Abigail

Signed protest against imports at Boston 1688. His administrator gave his house and lot to Nicholas for £45 20 Oct., 1710.

Children (?)

- NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, married (?)

Children:

Nicholas, born	, died	; bapt. at First Church, Salem,	21 Aug., 1667.
Elizabeth, born	, died	; bapt. at First Church, Salem,	21 Aug., 1667.
Hannah, born	, died	; bapt. at First Church, Salem,	21 Aug., 1667.
John, born	, died	; bapt. at First Church, Salem,	2 Sept., 1683.
Mary, born	, died	; bapt. at First Church, Salem,	2 Sept., 1683.

Hannah, born , died ; bapt. at First Church, Salem,  
 2 Sept., 1683.  
 Nicholas, born , died ; bapt. at First Church, Salem,  
 2 Sept., 1683.  
 David, born , died ; bapt. at First Church, Salem,  
 2 Sept., 1683.

His daughter's children, Mary and Elizabeth, bapt. 19 May, 1678, and Obedience  
 bapt. Nov., 1678.

3. JOHN MERRITT, son of John (?), married 2 June, 1696, Sarah, daughter  
 of Francis Grant and Susanna Cooms. He was administrator of his father's  
 estate, Ipswich, 29 Mar., 1707. (Essex Probates, Lib. 309, p. 180.) His widow  
 administered his estate 27 Dec., 1711.

Children:

John, bapt. 23 Apr., 1699, died  
 Francis, born 10 July, 1699, died  
 Samuel, bapt. 8 June, 1701, died  
 Mary, born 25 Jan., 1705, died ; mar. Thomas Clark, 1722.  
 Sarah, born 23 July, 1709, died

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of , born 1689, died 25 Feb., 1713, aged 24.  
 Marblehead Cemetery.

Children (?)

FRANCIS MERRITT, son of , born 1764, died at sea 29 March, 1816,  
 aged 52. Marblehead Cemetery. His wife Mary born 1769, died 25 Dec., 1837,  
 aged 68. Marblehead Cemetery.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of John and Elizabeth, born 1850, died 1859, aged 9. Mar-  
 blehead Cemetery.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died , married Jane,  
 daughter of Wilmott Hubbard, 24 Dec., 1719, of Marblehead.

Children:

Sarah, born 26 Aug., 1721, died  
 Jane, born 19 Aug., 1720, died young.  
 Mary, born 10 Aug., 1726, died

NICHOLAS MERRITT, son of , born , died . He  
 and his cousin Philip Ashton were captured by pirates in 1722 and escaped back  
 to Marblehead after several months captivity 28 Sept., 1723.

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of , born  
 From Salem in expedition to Canada, 1757, died

Children (?)

CAPTAIN MERRITT of Gloves Regt., a worthy citizen, wounded by British  
 soldiers, 1774.

Children (?)

SARAH MERRITT, daughter of , married Nathaniel Woodbury, Salem,  
 11 Sept., 1785.

Children (?)

BETSEY MERRITT, daughter of , married Nathaniel Tuttle, Salem,  
 1 Jan., 1807.

Children (?)

## Philip Merritt of Boston

---

1. PHILIP MERRITT, son of , born , 1662, died 29 March, 1741, married Mary, daughter of . She was born 1676, died 20 Sept., 1735. Of Gloucester, 1700, Hogreeve of Boston, 9 March, 1723. Buried at Copps Hill Burying Ground, Boston. "Here lys ye body of Mr. Philip Merritt, decd March ye 29<sup>th</sup>, 1741, in ye 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age." "Here lys ye body of Mrs. Mary Merritt, wife of Mr. Philip Merritt. Died Sept. ye 20<sup>th</sup>, 1735, in ye 60<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

Children:

Mary, born	31 Aug., 1695,	bapt. 18 Feb., 1705,	2nd Church, Boston; died
John, born	19 Dec., 1698,	bapt. 18 Feb., 1705,	2nd Church, Boston; died
Daniel, born		, bapt. 18 Feb., 1705,	2nd Church, Boston; died
Susannah, born		, bapt. 14 Apr., 1706,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Henry, born		, bapt. 13 July, 1707,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Rachel, born		, bapt. 10 July, 1709,	2nd Church, Boston, died
			probably young.
Experience, born		, bapt. 31 Dec., 1709,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Jacob, born	21 Oct., 1700,	bapt. 24 Feb., 1711,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Rachel, born	22 Mar., 1713,	bapt. 28 Mar., 1714,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Sarah, born		, bapt. 24 July, 1715,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Ebenezer, born		, bapt. 2 June, 1717,	2nd Church, Boston, died
Experience, born		, bapt. 2 June, 1717,	2nd Church, Boston, died

2. JOHN MERRITT, son of Philip, married (?)

Children (?)

- DANIEL MERRITT, son of Philip, married 10 March, 1725, Eunice, daughter of David Norton and Temperance . She was born 4 Jan., 1706, married 2nd 11 Dec., 1739, Lydia, daughter of : Sweetzer of Malden. Member of John Earle's Fire Engine Co., 27 July, 1733. (Boston Town Records.)

Children:

Daniel, born	17 June, 1727,	bapt. 6 Aug., 1727.
David, born		, bapt. 16 Mar., 1729.
Eunice, born	11 May, 1730,	
John, born	27 Feb., 1731.	
Sarah, born	24 Feb., 1733.	
William, born	21 June, 1735.	
Jonathan, born	20 Sept., 1737.	
Lydia, born	7 Sept., 1741,	
Samuel, born	17 July, 1743.	

- HENRY MERRITT, son of Philip, married (?)

Children (?)

- JACOB MERRITT, son of Philip, married (?)

Children (?)

- JACOB MERRITT, son of Philip, married (?)

Children (?)

- EBENEZER MERRITT, son of Philip, married (?)

Children (?)

3. DANIEL MERRITT, son of Daniel, married Mary, daughter of Wm. Gowell, of Kittery, Me.

Children: All born at York.

John, born 28 Feb., 1755, died

Daniel, born 26 Mar., 1756, died

Eunice, born 4 Feb., 1758, died

William, born 2 Sept., 1759, died

PHILIP MERRITT, son of , intended marriage with Rachel Barron of Watertown. 24 Jan., 1731 (Boston Records), married 16 Mar., 1632.

Children (?)

PHILIP MERRITT, son of , married in Boston, 2 Aug., 1732, Martha Smith. (Boston Records.)

Children (?)

PHILIP MERRITT, son of , married in Boston, 12 Aug., 1736, Mary Hitchburne. (Boston Records.)

Children (?)

## William Merritt of New York

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Margery, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_, Captain of "Trial," Barbadoes to New York, 1662; recorded by Sec. Matthew Nichols, 16 Aug., 1671. Among the Dutch inhabitants of New York he swore allegiance to the Crown, 21 Oct., 1664. Appeared in Court 1668; plaintiff vs. Martin Hoffman for freight from Delaware, 93 florins, 12 Nov., 1670. Called "Mariner" in a deed to him 16 April, 1669 (New York). Bought from Lourens Hollst a house and lot on west side of Heere Grabt (Broad Street) for valuable consideration 12 April, 1671 (lib. 2 p. —). Owed Lourens Holt 675 florins for the house and lot 7 Feb., 1672. Came to New York about 1671 as a ship captain and merchant (Valentine's Hist. of N. Y.). Had been skipper of the "Rebecca and Sarah" before 8 Sept., 1673, when his ketch was confiscated. Called a "merchant trading to New England." Plaintiff vs. Pieter Smith, 134 florins, 17 Oct., 1673. Referee 31 Oct., 1673. Of English descent, said to be worth \$5,000. Owned first-class property in or near Beaver Street, 1674 (Valentine's Hist.). On committee to survey vacant lands 3 Feb., 1675. Constable 1675. Brought suit against William White, New York, 8 April, 1676. On tax list £300 10 Nov., 1676. On tax lists of Brooklyn, Newtown and Hempstead. Owned a house in Field Street 24 July, 1677. Bondsman for John Sharp, surveyor, 19 Sept., 1677 (Albany). Owed £5 to the estate of John Winder, 1678. Farmer of the Excise 1679-82. Executor of John Schackery 25 July, 1679 (New York). Suit against Lodovick Post 16 Sept., 1679. On 23 April, 1680, deposed that he became surety for a note from John Schackery to Mrs. Mary Phillips. Licensed to sell wines and liquors 21 April, 1680. On tax list Brooklyn £5.9.4., 1680. On inventory of estate of Capt. Robert Moyne 27 Dec., 1680. Lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Cortlandt's Co., 25 March, 1681. On a jury 24 Sept., 1683. Offered £20 rental for ferry to Long Island 23 Feb., 1684. Owned a sloop 1684. Commissioned as quartermaster 4 July, 1684. Elected to Common Council 31 Oct., 1684. On committee to appraise anchors, guns, etc., of sloop "Sea Flower," 16 Dec., 1684. Description 5 May, 1685, of 847 acres of land at Hempstead, Little Plains, L. I., laid out for Wm. Merritt and John Knight. Petition of John Tuder, Wm. Merritt, and Henry Filkins to buy land at Oyster Bay and Hempstead 22 Oct., 1685. Assignee for Samuel Davis and Caleb Pomeroy, Suffolk Co., 18 Nov., 1685. He and others formed the excise 9 Dec., 1685. Petitioned to be paid his bill for entertaining the auditor of accounts of Sheriff of Long Island 17 Dec., 1685. Ordered to be paid. Sued Thomas Young, damages £15, 13 March, 1686. Lieut. of Cavalry, 21 Apr., 1686. Warrant to Wm. Merritt and others to seize and bring to the city a supposed piratical vessel, 5 July, 1686. Whereas Petrus Stuyvesant granted to Wolphert Webber 2 April, 1681, land on further side of the Fresh Water between Jacob Stille and the Valley, and whereas his assignees conveyed it to William Merritt, mariner, who is in peaceable possession and has applied for a grant, I confirm the same at a quit rent of nine pence, 25 Nov., 1686 (Sec. of State, Albany, Lib. 6, p. 64). As Collector of Excise he petitions that persons who keep boarders be obliged to take out licenses 29 Sept., 1687. Alderman for Out Ward, 30 Sept., 1687. George Lockhart, of New York, surgeon, makes his loving brother, Wm. Merritt, his attorney, 15 Oct., 1687 (Albany). A deed from Lockhart to John Merritt, son of William, was recorded for William 21 Dec., 1687. Alderman April 27 to Aug. 16, 1689. Common Council met at his house 1689. On Committees to represent Council and to provide materials for fortifications May, 1689. Visitor to militia 6 June, 1689. Householder 6 June, 1689. Merchant in New York, wrongfully arrested with his son John, 10 Aug., 1689. "Alderman William Merritt greatly desiring to see his grandchild before its death, made application to his cruel gaoler Leyster for leave to visit the child, offering any security he should demand for his return thither, or if he pleased to send a guard of soldiers with him he would satisfy them for their trouble; but nothing could prevail with this barbarous man, who resolved to keep the said Merritt with the others named, during his own will and pleasure close prisoners in the Fort, which continued twenty-one days, and then were set at liberty as yet being strangers to their crimes that deserved to severe punishment." Gov. Leisler

writes to the Governor of Boston 28 Aug., 1689, that Mr. William Merit received in his house five armed strangers who were arrested. Signed address of New York merchants to King and Queen of England 19 May, 1690. Alderman for Dock Ward, Sept., 1690. Called Captain. Had a house above the division land of New York and New Jersey, near the Hudson, 1690. Captain of 1st Co. Cavalry 1691. Commission of William and John and others to be a court martial 14 Sept., 1691. Report of committee of House of Representatives to inquire into the claims of Wm. Merritt and others 28 Sept., 1691. Petitions for return of Peter Parsons an indented apprentice taken from him by Jacob Leister 1691. Applies for letters of administration on the estate of Joseph Baker of East Jersey 22 Oct., 1691 (Albany Col. Mss., Vol. 41). Creditor and administrator of estate of Jon. Bockhart, 22 Oct., 1691. Creditor of estate of William Cox, 1691. Leased Excise 18 Nov., 1691. Member of General Assembly 1691. Alderman 1691-4. Overseer of the poor 5 Nov., 1692. Ordered to wait on the Governor 5 Feb., 1692. Major in Gov. Fletcher's Expedition, 18 Feb., 1692; arrived at Schenectady with the city detachment 18 Feb., 1693. Major of Cavalry March, 1692-5. Bought two lots from the city for £61 9 Aug., 1692. Appointed to provide £20 for welcoming Gov. Fletcher by the Common Council 30 Aug., 1692 ("Pictures of New York," p. 37). Petitions for payment of his loan to the Government 1 March, 1694. Justice in New York 12 May, 1694. With other members of the Church of England petitions for license to purchase a small piece of land without the North Gate, between the King's garden and the burying ground, on which to erect a Protestant Episcopal Church 19 March, 1695. Member of Trinity Church 19 March, 1695, and 6 May, 1697. Elected Mayor of New York 14 Oct., 1695. With other managers of the building of Trinity Church he petitions that certain moneys collected for ransoming certain slaves, Christians, be paid to the managers, as some of the Christians are dead and others escaped, 16 July, 1696. He and John were among first ventrymen of Trinity Church, 1697. Re-elected Mayor 1696 and 1697. Petitions to be paid amount due him by city 1697. Admitted a freeman of New York 1698. Taxed on £60 Bowery Ward, and £200 South Ward, 1698. Creditor and administrator of estate of George Lockhart 18 March, 1698. He and wife Margery sold to Wm. Janeway land near the Freshwater for £1,000 14 May, 1698 (Albany). He and Margery sold the Heere Grabt property bought 12 April, 1671, to John Corbett, 4 Jan., 1699. Witness to deed from Wm. Jewell, formerly of Westchester Co., to Wm. Davenport, 3 Sept., 1699. Called Lieut. Col. 6 Sept., 1699-1700. Signed a petition as of East Jersey, 1700. His account with the city ordered to be arbitrated 13 April, 1700. Ordered to be sued by the city for the balance due 9 May, 1701. Owed £85 to the city at his death. A Justice in Orange Co. over sixty years of age, with two female descendants, four male slaves, two female slaves and three child slaves, 1702. Sold land called "Tapan" in Orange Co. to John Corbett, 1703 (Goshen, Lib. A., p. 1). Bought the patent of Daniel Honan in Orange Co. 18 April, 1705. Of "Cheer Hall," Orange Co., he sold two lots in Maiden Lane, New York, to Daniel Honan, reserving the right of way to the house of his son, John Merritt, 18 April, 1705 (New York, Lib. 26, p. 1). He and Margery with John and Jennet sold 3,400 acres at Tappan to John Corbett for £1,800, 14 May, 1705. Sold a house in Queen Street to Esaiiah Valteau for £453, 4 Dec., 1705 (Albany). Commissioned to be pilot of H. M. Ship "Lowestaffe," 24 April, 1706. Executor, called Colonel, of Nicholas Croxton of Bridgetown, Barbadoes, 13 Dec., 1706. Made his Will 1 Feb., 1706; proved 9 July, 1708. All real and personal estate to wife Margery for life, afterward to son John. Executors, wife Margery, son John, and William Anderson. Petition of Margery, widow, to excuse debt of John Tuder, 20 Jan., 1709. Marjory and son John sold the Honan patent to Adrian Hoaglandt and Anthony Rutgers (Goshen, Lib. B, pp. 56 and 62).

2. JOHN MERRITT, son of William, born \_\_\_\_\_, died 7 March, 1732. On 11 Oct., 1671, John Hadden of Jamaica, in his will left £10 to Wm. Merritt for his son John when he comes of age; he left also 30 shillings to Margaret Welham, a servant of Wm. Merritt for her care of him in sickness. Married in New York 17 Sept., 1686, Jane or Jennet, daughter of George Lockhart and Janet \_\_\_\_\_. They gave John 3,400 acres at Tappan 25 Oct., 1687 (Eng. Mss., Vol. 33). Signed his mark to Will of Joshua Jcockes, Hempstead, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1688. Householder in New York 1689. Complaints of Indians shooting at him May, 1689.

Arrested wrongfully with his father 16 Aug., 1689. "Mr. John Merritt after twenty-four hours confinement, himself being ill, his wife much indisposed and his only son lying on his deathbed, had his liberty." Alderman for Out Ward 1690-2. On Court Martial 14 Sept., 1691. Captain of 6th Co. 1691-5. Creditor of estate of Humphrey Hull 25 May, 1696. Petitions for payment of his claim and reports thereon 5 Aug., 1697 (Vol. 41, p. 101). Vestryman of Trinity Church 1697. Freeman of New York 1698. Owned one-seventh of a patent called Cheesecoaks in Orange Co., bounded east by Haverstraw and south by Kakiat, the patent of D. Honan, 13 Dec., 1702. Owned part of the patent of Wawayanda 25 Sept., 1703. Appointed by Queen Anne a Justice in Orange Co. 8 Mar., 1702. Petitions in behalf of the Justices of Orange Co. to have proper court days. In Flushing, L. I., 1704. He and Mercy Raymond bought 600 acres at Montville, Conn., 1704. Philip Rockeley sold his patent at Goshen to John Merritt, Daniel Cromline and Elias Boudinet 10 June, 1704. John sold his third to Cromline in 1705 (Goshen Lib. N, p. 62). Gave a deed to Ann Bridges 1705 (Goshen Lib. A, p. 76). Gave a deed to Benj. Aske (Lib. B., pp. 3, 8, 13). Wm. Morris and Rebecca, his wife, granted a ninth interest in a patent on the Mohawk near Schenectady to Jeanette, wife of John Merritt, 4 Nov., 1708 (Recorded 19 of Oct., 1733, Lib. 31, p. 500). He gave 5 s. 6d. towards finishing the steeple of Trinity Church in 1711. Of New London, in order to protect his interests in New York he appoints his mother, Marjory, widow, his wife Jennet, and his friends, Ebenezer Wilson and Wm. Anderson, as attorneys to settle up his accounts as executor of his father's estate 29 April, 1712 (Recorded 27 May, 1712, New York Lib. 26, p. 526). They mortgage one lot 21x150 to Derick Benson of New York for two years for £80 22 May, 1712. Mortgage another lot for one year for £75 3 Nov., 1712, Marjory being then dead. In New London, Conn., 1713. He sold half his Orange Co. patent to John Everett for £210 25 Feb., 1714. Revoked power of attorney 1 Aug., 1717, and appointed Samuel Clowes his attorney 31 Aug., 1719 (New York Lib. 30, p. 13). Member of Council 22 June, 1720. On bond to John Du Morrissey of New York, Will of Du Morrissey 19 March, 1721 (Cal. of Wills, D. 12 and 13). He and Mercy Raymond gave a deed of land at New London to John Livingston 11 May, 1717, and from that date until 1732 Major John Merritt is a frequent grantor or grantee at New London. Lived for some time in the North Parish and "liberally patronized" the Congregational Church erected in 1722. Surveyor of highways 1723. Gave deed to Samuel Clowery, 1724 (Goshen Lib. B., p. 218). Headed a subscription list with £50 for building the first Episcopal Church 6 June, 1725. One of the persons of "most consequence" who occupied the first four pews in the Second Congregational Church 1727. He and Jennet sold a lot in Queen Street, New York, to Benjamin Peck for £312 17 Dec., 1728. Made his Will 14 Aug., 1727; proved 25 May, 1732, mentions no children and gives all property, real and personal, to wife Jennet, the sole executrix. "The Honorable Major Merritt who subscribed £50 for the church is now dead" (Letter of Seabury to S. P. G., New London, 22 Aug., 1753). Jeannette, wife of John Merritt, late of New York, orders John Kelly and Wm. Anderson to sell the patent on the Mohawk 21 Nov., 1732, and appoints them her attorneys 2 Nov., 1733 (New York Lib. 31, p. 503). His widow and grandson, Merritt Smith, were members of the Episcopal Church, New London. She died 20 Aug., 1743. Mr. Merritt Smith appointed administrator of the estate of Major John Merritt, the executrix being now dead, 4 June, 1744. Appointed administrator of estate of Mrs. Jennet Merritt, inventory £80 8 Oct., 1745.

MAJOR WILLIAM SMITH, son of Col. William, called "Tangier," born 4 Jan., 1683, died 27 Jan., 1743, married Hannah, probably daughter of John Merritt and Janet Lockhart. Will proved 26 Feb., 1743.

Children:

William, born	, died
Merritt, born	, died
Caleb, born	, died
Elizabeth, born	, died
Sarah, born	, died
Jane, born	, died
Martha, born	, died
Hannah, born	, died
Daughter, born	, died



## Thomas Merritt of Rye, N. Y.

---

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born May, 1634 (?), died 10 Nov., 1725(?), mar. 3 Dec., 1656, Jane, daughter of Thomas Sherwood and Alice Seabrook(?). She was born 1636, died 4 Jan., 1685; married 2nd 13 Aug., 1688, Abigail, daughter of Robert and Joan Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn. She was born 14 Feb., 1660. She died \_\_\_\_\_; married 3rd, 1696, Mary, daughter of Jeffrey Ferris of Wethersfield, and widow of Jonathan Lockwood. Mary made provision for her Lockwood children 5 June, 1696, being about to marry Merritt (Lockwood Gen.). She died 1708. He bought a home lot in Wethersfield, Conn., from Thomas Standish in 1662, adjoining the land of Standish on the north and the lot of Robert Francis on the west and the highway south (Wethersfield Town Records, Vol. 2, p. 30). He settled at Rye, N. Y., 1673. Witness to deed to Thomas Statham, 24 Jan., 1676. One of the purchasers of Hog-pen Ridge, 4 Sept., 1680. Bought land adjoining John Merritt's from Jonathan Vowles, 22 Nov., 1682. On list of Rye proprietors, 1683. Constable 12 July, 1684. Witness to deed from Isaac Sherwood to Caleb Hyatt, 15 Sept., 1684. Appraiser of Will of Caleb Hyatt, 15 Sept., 1684. Bought a half lotment next to Disbrow's from Robert Bloomer, 5 March, 1685 (Rye Records, Lib. B, p. 43). Francis and Thomas Brown and Thomas Marritt deliver to executors of John Budd of Southold, L. I., certain animals from his farm at Rye, 11 June, 1685. One of the grantors of land to John Brondige, 28 Aug., 1687. Witness to deed to Lockwood, 15 Jan., 1688. Owned a home lot between Boyd and Disbrow and two acres in the plains between Richard and Jonathan Vowles, 1688. Rye proprietors acknowledged grant to Thomas Merritt of a parcel of land called Pine Island, adjoining said Merritt's meadows, 14 Feb., 1690. Commissioner to renew the Indian purchase at White Plains, 12 April, 1694. Vestryman of Rye, 28 Feb., 1694, 1695, 1697. On committee to select a minister, 22 July, 1697. On committee to build a meeting house, 25 Sept., 1697. A collector of minister's salary, 1667-98. The patent of Rye was granted to Joseph Theale, Thomas Merritt, Deliverance Brown and others at Hartford, 22 Jan., 1696. He and Brown appeared before the General Court of Conn., to obtain a charter for Rye, 19 Jan., 1697. Called Senior 1698. Deputy to General Court, Oct., 1699. Townsman or trustee, 1697-99. A proprietor of Peningo Neck, 11 Dec., 1699. On committee to run a line between White Plains and Col. Heathcote's patent, 24 Feb., 1702. Gave his son Thomas a house and lot then occupied by the son, 20 Jan., 1703. He and Robert Bloomer granted land to John Merrit, 7 Feb., 1704 (Lib. 3, p. 152). Owned land at Rye, 6 Dec., 1704. Bought land adjoining his from Caleb Hyatt, 1 May, 1705; deed recorded 23 Jan., 1722. Supervisor, 1705. Bought 15 acres from Wm. Fowler for £27, 25 Dec., 1706. On committee to settle the line between Greenwich and Rye, 1 Nov., 1707. One of the grantors of land in Wills Purchase to Samuel Lane, 17 Oct., 1709. Witness to petition of Stephen Sherwood of Rye for a patent May, 1710, also to petition of Samuel Purdy, Oct., 1710. On grand jury 2 June, 1713, 14, 15, 16. Gave a deed to his son Joseph of Rye, yeoman, 5 Aug., 1714. Witness to deed from George Lane to John Boyd, 9 Sept., 1714. He and son Thomas sign a permission for building a mill to Isaac Anderson, 6 Jan., 1717. A proprietor of Peningo Neck, 1715. Sold 6 acres at Rye for £25 to Ebenezer Kniffen, 19 May, 1719; acknowledged 29 April, 1721. Sold 40 acres at White Plains for £40 to Samuel Merritt, 21 March, 1720; acknowledged 17 June, 1721. He lived nearly opposite the site of the present Park Institute.

This indenture made ye 20 October in ye fourth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord James ye Second by ye Grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King, Defender of ye faith and in ye year of our Lord God 1688. Between Thomas Merrit of Rye in ye County of Westchester in his Majesty's Territories and Dominion of New England on ye one part and John Welles of Wethersfield of A Marriage some time since Solemnized Between the said Thomas and Abigail now wife of ye sd. Thomas Merrit and the Daughter of Robert Francis of Wethersfield aforesed. As also for ye great good will love & affection which the said Thomas

hath & Beareth to ye said Abigail his wife & to the intent that the Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Goods and chattels movable and immovable hereafter in these presents specified shall Come and Continue in ye issue of ye said Thomas and Abigail in such sort manner & form as hereafter in these presents is Expressed, mentioned and Declared it is Covenanted granted Concluded & fully Agreed Upon By & Between ye said parties to these presents in manner & form following. And the said Thomas Merrit for the considerations aforesaid doth Covenant, grant & promise for himself his heirs executors administrators & assigns to and with the said John Welles & ye heirs executors administrators & assigns of ye sd. John Welles by these presents that ye sd. Thomas Merrit & his heirs & assigns shall stand secured of and in his new Dwelling house & home lott Scituated in ye Township of Rye aforesd. Containing five acres more or less. Bounded on land of John Boyd northeast and Peter Disbrow southwest, fronting on a highway & the Rear against Peter Disbrow, as also two acres more or Less in ye plains or town of sd. Rye. Lying between ye Land of Richard Vowls and Jonathan Vowls, as also Sixty Pounds in movable Estate so to be valued according to ye Current pay of this County, and all ye aforesaid Housing lands tenements movable Goods of ye value aforesaid or defect thereof to be made good to ye value of Sixty Pounds as aforesaid out of other ye lands of ye sd. Thomas Merrit & ye Reversion and ye Reversions of ye premises & every part and parcel thereof to ye uses purposes & intent—hereafter in these presents expressed. Limited & to no other use intent & purpose whatsoever. That is to say to ye use and Behoofs of ye sd. Thomas Merrit for ye term of his Natural Life without Impeachment or Any Manner of waste & after his Decease to ye use and Behoofs of the said Abigail now wife of the sd. Thomas Merrit for ye term | her Natural Life & after ye decease of ye sd. Thomas & Abigail his wife the above house and home lott is to be ye proper Estate of ye eldest son of ye said Thomas & Abigail of their two Bodies Begotten & to his heirs & assigns forever. And in Defect of such a son to ye eldest son of ye sd. Thomas Merrit & to his heirs & assigns forever. Only ye sd. two acres of land abovementioned is to ye use & Behoofs of ye said Abigail for & During her widowhood & the Remainder of the said Sixty Pounds if any be after ye Decease of ye sd. Thomas & Abigail his wife then to be to the use & Behoofs of such of ye children of the sd. Thomas & Abigail as the sd. Abigail by her Last Will & Testament or other writing to be signed & subscribed by the sd. Abigail in her life time then to ye use of ye heirs of ye sd. Thomas & ye sd. Abigail their Bodies Begotten & to their heirs & assigns forever. And Further the said Thomas for himself his heirs and assigns Doth Covenant grant & promise to & with ye sd. John Welles & his heirs & assigns that ye sd. Thoms & his heirs & assigns shall & will permit ye sd. Abigail & all & every other person & persons to whom ye said Housings & Lands or movables or any part & parcel of ye premises shall happen or Come or of Right ought to Come By Reason of these presents peaceably and Quietly to Have Hold & enjoy all & singular ye premises Before in these presents Engrossed & mentioned Witnout any manner of Let Sute trouble vexation or denial of ye sd. Thomas Merritt or his heirs or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever Lawfully having or claiming or pretending to have or claim any estate or title of in or to tne same or any part thereof from by or under hand of said Thomas his heirs or assigns according to ye true intent and meaning of these presents. In witness whereof the said Thomas Merrit hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written it is to be understood this obligation is to be full satisfaction of ye sd. Abigail thirds if she shall survive the said Thomas.

Signed Seallen in ye Presence of us  
Nathael Butler  
Joseph Talcott

THOMAS MERRIT

Recorded May ye 15 1690  
in ye Records of Rye

Wethersfield in ye County of Hartford,  
in New England October 27 1688  
Thomas Merrit personally appeared  
and acknowld the within written In-  
strument to be his free & voluntary Act  
& Deed before me

Samuel Talcott, Justice

A. true Coppy pr me.

Samuel Lane

Clark of the town of Rye

On back of this is written: "Thomas Merritt, the Grandfather, survived his wife Abigail and then he died."

# NOTICE.

"These are to give notice to all people to whom it may any ways concern, that I Thomas Merritt, senior of the Town of Rye, do by these presents forewarne any person or persons whatsoever from entertaining my Wife Mary Merritt and likewise from buy, selling, Bartering or Trading directly or indirectly, with my above named Wife without my consent.

As witness my hand this 9th day of October in the year of our Lord 1698.

Thomas Merritt."

The above is taken from the Town Record.

## Children:

- (?) John<sup>2</sup>, born 10 Oct., 1657, died 10 Apr., 1726.
- (?) Alice, born 1 Jan., 1660, died 10 June, 1680.
- Joseph, born 6 June, 1662, died 12 May, 1754.
- (?) Ephraim, born 5 Apr., 1664, died
- (?) Jane, born 7 Nov., 1666, died
- (?) Isaac, born 3 May, 1668, died
- Thomas, born 31 Jan., 1670, died 30 Jan., 1719.
- (?) Samuel, born 21 Aug., 1672, died
- (?) Rose, born 17 Apr., 1674, died
- (?) Stephen, born 26 Feb., 1677, died
- (?) Edward, born 10 Mar., 1679, died
- (?) Matthew, born 3 Sept., 1681, died
- (?) Elizabeth, born 14 Apr., 1683, died
- (?) Robert, born 19 Jan., 1690, died
- (?) Joanna, born 18 Nov., 1672, died

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>(?), married 1 May, 1680, Mary, daughter of Brown(?). Supposed to be a son or brother of Thomas Merritt of Rye. Bought land near John Boyd's, 17 Apr., 1678. Bought 40 acres between Bryam River and Gunn Brook Creek from several persons, 1680. A proprietor of Wills Purchase, 1682. Bought land from Robert Bloomer, 30 Nov., 1682 (Rye, Lib., B, p. 45). A proprietor of Rye, 1683. Executor of Andrew Benton, Hartford, 18 Dec., 1683. Witness to a deed 20 Oct., 1683. Exchanged land with John Boyd 20 Feb., 1685. Received fourth allotment of 20 acres at Peningo Neck, 8 Apr., 1686. Bought 7 acres at Lyons Point from Thomas Brown 1687 and afterwards owned a large tract beginning at Lyons (then Merritt's) Point and extending on both sides of Grace Church St. to below Port Chester. Bought land from Thomas and Mary Brown 4 Feb., 1688. A proprietor of Rye, 1690. One of the patentees of Rye, 22 Jan., 1697. On committee to lay out highways at Peningo Neck, 27 Feb., 1698. Surveyor 1 April, 1699, called *senior*. Trustee 1701. On committee to lay out Grace Church St. 1701. Gave deed of house and land to son Andrew 14 March, 1707. His lot was next to Deliverance Brown's, 20 March, 1707. Vestryman 9 Jan., 1710-11. Received lots in division of Will Purchase 18 Feb., 1711. Witness to deed of Thomas to Joseph Merritt, 5 August, 1714, signs his mark. A proprietor of Peningo Neck, 1715. Signed permission to Christopher Bridge to move his fence 18 Oct., 1715. Signed permission to Isaac Anderson to build a mill 6 Jan., 1717. Owned 39 acres at White Plains 9 Feb., 1717, also 1720 (Rye, Lib. C, p. 55). Sold 28 acres at Rye for £28 to Isaac Anderson, 23 Feb., 1723. Signed his mark to deed of 8 acres to Samuel Brown, 22 March, 1724. Witness appeared 6 April, 1725. On 4 May, 1726, Jacob Hays sells to Daniel Horton for £20 the land formerly laid out for John Merritt, Sr., deceased, and the lots bought of his sons John and Andrew.

## Children:

- John<sup>3</sup>, born 14 July, 1681, died 8 Sept., 1759.
- (?) Elizabeth, born 10 Oct., 1683, died
- Jonathan, born 7 Mar., 1685, died 24 July, 1760.
- (?) Jane, born 26 Dec., 1687, died
- Andrew, born 17 May, 1689, died 28 Nov., 1782.
- (?) Thomas, born 4 Sept., 1691, died
- (?) Alice, born 11 Mar., 1693, died
- (?) Grace, born 7 Dec., 1694, died
- (?) Ephraim, born 13 Feb., 1696, died

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married Jane, daughter of . A Proprietor of Rye 1683. He and other surveyors of lands assigned to him 2 acres which he had fenced in on Hog-Pen Ridge 1707 (Rye, Lib. B, p. 155). A Proprietor of Wills Purchase 1708. Owned lot No. 34 in 1710. His land joined that of Jonathan Kniffen, 16 Jan., 1710. Had a deed from his father, Thomas, 5 Aug., 1714. On grand jury, 1717, 18-22. Ensign in Westchester Co. Military Company, 27 Feb., 1722. Signed a petition of Presbyterians, 11 May, 1727. Sold 32 acres near the present Park Mill to Gilbert Bloomer for £130, 16 Dec., 1740. Signed his mark. His name was spelled with two "f's." Joseph Merritt, yeoman, sold 1/3 of an 18th share in the ledges within "Pening Neck purchase" in Rye, including all the salt meadows in the grantor's possession, bounded southerly by Roger Park's meadow and running northerly to David Haight's and John Clap's meadow, purchased from George Laneson, deceased, 9 Aug., 1723, to Samuel Treadwell, for £10, 3 Nov., 1742. Made his Will 27 March, 1752. Proved 6 June, 1754. Signed his mark (New York, Lib. 19, p. 56).

Children:

Joseph <sup>3</sup> , born	1 Feb., 1695, died	
(?) Rose, born	10 Nov., 1697, died	
Thomas, born	8 Oct., 1700, died	
Elizabeth, born	31 Aug., 1702, died	; mar. Joseph Brundage.
(?) Joshua, born	6 July, 1704, died	
Jane, born	3 Mar., 1708, died	; mar. Samuel Williams.
(?) Rebecca, born	19 June, 1710, died	
(?) Sarah, born	28 Oct., 1712, died	
Nehemiah, born	7 May, 1715, died	1794.

Will gives to wife Jane a bed and furnishings, riding major side saddle and bridle, one cow, the use of house, land, meadows and all money at interest while she remains a widow. His wearing clothes to be divided among his sons, Joseph, Thomas and Nehemiah. After the death of his wife, the house and land on the west side of road to Hoppen Rigg to go to Joseph, the son of his eldest son Joseph. His executors to sell the lot on the east side of the same road after the death or marriage of his wife and to divide the proceeds, with the money at interest, the cattle and tools among his five children, Joseph, Thomas, Nehemiah, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Brundage and Jane, wife of Samuel Williams. Household goods to his daughters. Joseph, Thomas and Nathaniel, executors. Joseph and Thomas swore, Nehemiah affirmed, 6 June, 1754.

EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, mentioned at Rye in 1713. Sold to his brother Thomas for £60, a house and barn, two allotments of land and two acres bounded by the Mill Road and the lands of Isaac Denham, Timothy Knapp and Jonathan Vowles (now in possession of his father Thomas, and given to Ephraim by an instrument in writing), to become the property of Thomas, his brother, after the death of their father, 26 Oct., 1718; recorded 13 Jan., 1719 (White Plains, Lib. E, p. 186). Bought land near the drift way from Stephen Stockham, 20 Feb., 1721 (Lib. F, p. 39). Van Horn and Roosevelt sued him for 40 shillings, 7 Dec., 1721. Not having any bail he surrendered himself, 1722. No wife or children known.

ISAAC<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>(?), married (?)  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, born about 1670, died , 1719.  
married Martha, daughter of John Marshall and Sarah Webb of . She was born about 1680. Called Sergeant Merritt. One of the surveyors of the White Plains purchase, 1699. Lived in a house at Rye given him by his father, 1702. Bought 6 acres at Rye from Jonathan Vowles for £7, 8 March, 1705 (Lib. B, p. 171). Bought 13 acres adjoining from Samuel Hoyt for £25, 21 Jan., 1709. One of the surveyors for school-house, 29 Jan., 1711. Vestryman, 7 May, 1711. Townsman, 1713. On jury, 1713. Signed permission to Christopher Bridge to move a fence, 18 Oct., 1815. A proprietor of Penning Neck, 1715. Bought from his brother Ephraim for £85, certain houses and lands in possession of their father Thomas, 26 Dec., 1718. Sold 18 acres at Rye to his brother Ephraim for £85, 26 Dec., 1718; called *junior* in the deed. Made his will 26 Jan., 1719 (New

York, Lib. 9, p. 47). The house of Thomas Merritt, deceased, was in a place called the "Cedars," near Grace Church St., 1732.

Children:

Thomas <sup>a</sup> , born	, died	
Edward, born	, died	1791.
John, born	, died	
Benoni, born	, died	
Mercy, born	, died	under age 6 May, 1721.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS MERRITT, JR.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, this 26th Day of January in the year of our Lord God One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighteen Nineteen, I Thomas Merritt Junr. of the Town of Rye in the County of West Chester and province of New York, Yeoman, being at this time Sick and Weak in Body but of Good and perfect Sound and Memory therefor Calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body well knowing that it is Appointed for all Men Once to Dye Do make, constitute and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner as followeth to say: Principally and first of all I Doo Recommend my Soul unto the Hands of Almighty God that gave it and my Body to the Earth from whence it came To be Buried in Decent Christian like manner at the Discretion of my Friends Nothing Doubting but that I shall Receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the Mighty power of God, and as touching this worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased the Lord to Endow me with in this Life I Give and Bequeath as followeth:

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath unto my Dearly and Well Beloved Wife Martha Merrit One Third part of all my Moveable Estate to be at her Disposal forever, and also the use of my new Dwelling House, Barn, Orchard, Lands and Meadows During the time of her Widowhood.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Thomas Merritt all that my new Dwelling house housing and Barn with my Orchard and all my Lands on the Westermst side of Blind Brook with a certain Lottment of Land Lying on the East side of: Joyning to Serg. Robert Bloomers Land to be employed for my said Son Thomas Merritt after his Mother's time is past in the Same, and after all my just Debts and Charges be Defrayed out of my Moveable Estate. I do give the Remainder of my said Moveable Estates to my Daughter Mercy Merritt. Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son Edward Merritt all that my House, Barn, Orchard, Housings Lands and Meadows and Movable Estate that I Bought of my brother Ephraim Merritt And I do make and appoint my said Beloved Wife Martha Merritt and my brother Joseph Merritt and John Lyon, Jur., Living at Byram to be my sole Executors. And doc here by these presents give any two of them Three to full power take care and Mind and so this my last Will be ordered the Same according to thaire Discretion to all Intentts and Purposes according to the true meaning thereof and in *Testimony*.

Testimony of this to be my Last Will and Testament I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above written. The Mark of Thomas Merritt )  
[Ls.] Signed Sealed Published Declared and Pronounced by the above said Thomas Merritt to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers Joseph Sutton, Adam Ireland, John Stoakham.

ROBERT HUNTER, Esq., Capt. General and Gov. in Chief of the provinces of New York, New Jersey and Territories thereon Depending in America and Vice-Admiral of the same &c. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern Greeting Know yee that at New York this Twenty-sixth Day of June the Last Will and Testament of Thomass Merrit was proved, approved and allowed by Me. Leaving while he lived and at the time of his death Goods Chattels and Credits in Divers places within this province by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and the granting administration of them, Also the Swaring of Account Calculation or Reckoning and the finall Discharge and Dismission from the same unto me Likely and which to any other inferior Judge are manifestly known to belong. And the Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and his Last Will and Testament in any Manner of way concerning was granted unto Martha Merritt, Joseph Merritt and John Lyon, Jr., Executors of the said Last Will and Testament, named chiefly of Will and truly administrating the same and of

making a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and Exhibetting the same into the Registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretary's Office at or before the twenty-sixth day of June next Ensuing and of Rendering a just and true account when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof I have caused the Prerogative Seal to be hereunto Affixed at New York this Twenty Sixth Day of June Annoye Domi 1719.

J. Bobin for Ju. Alexander,  
Dep'y Secy.

N. Y. Surrogate's Office, Lib. 9, p. 74.

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, married 1698 Elizabeth or Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Underhill. Mentioned at Rye in 1706. Living at White Plains 1710. Bought land at White Plains from John Boyd for £20, 27 Nov., 1713. On grand jury, Feb., 1717. Bought his brother Thomas' land at White Plains, 21 March, 1720. Bought land at White Plains from Joseph Budd, 18 Jan., 1723. Granted a lot to Humphrey Underhill, who released his claim 27 May, 1722. Executor of Humphrey Underhill, 3 July, 1722. He was tried and imprisoned as a tory, 15 June, 1776, and petitioned to be released on parole, 18 Aug., 1776.

Children:

Children:

William<sup>3</sup>, born , died  
George, born 23 Apr., 1702, or 1711, died 2 Feb., 1759.  
David, born , died , 1751.

STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> (?), married (?) Perhaps the Stephen who had suit vs. Thomas Watson 25 Oct., 1757.

Children (?)

EDWARD<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> (?), married (?) Perhaps the Edward of New York, 1698-1710, who married Vrowtjie Cozynse 1702 and had a child baptized 1706.

Children (?)

MATTHEW<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> (?), married (?) Perhaps the Matthew of Goshen, who signed a deed as agent, 1706.

Children (?)

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>1</sup> (?), married (?)

Children (?)

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married . Living in Rye 1700. A house lot above that of Thomas Merritt, Jr., was laid out for him 14 Sept., 1700. Sold 36 acres, half of lot 27 in Wills Purchase to Samuel Lane for £30, 7 June, 1720, no wife mentioned (Rye, Lib. D, p. 10). He and Andrew sold 40 acres to Jacob Hays for £12, 28 Jan., 1725 (White Plains). In 1741 Samuel Lane bought the house and 11½ acres formerly John Merritt's, Jr., on Merritt's Point. Buried at Port Chester; tombstone standing 1875.

Children:

John<sup>4</sup>, born , died

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married . In Rye, 1708. Fox Island, 12 acres deeded to him for £16, 25 Oct., 1722. Lived near Byram River Harbor in 1744. Gave a deed to son Jonathan, 15 Oct., 1748.

Children:

Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, born Oct., 1710, or 1712, died  
John, born , died

ANDREW<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>2</sup>, married 10 Dec., 1715, Rachel, daughter of Purdy. She died 8 Oct., 1741, married 2nd Mary, daughter of

In 1706 John Merritt, husbandman, gave his son Andrew "my farm where I dwell, bounded East by Byram River, North by Gunn Brook Cove, West by Hassocky Meadow Brook and the Country Road and South by Richard Ogden's land; to be his when he shall attain the age of twenty-one years." Signed petition of Presbyterians 11 May, 1727. He and others granted land near Thomas Merritt's, Jr., deceased, to the Presbyterian Society, 15 May, 1729. Trustee 1728. Churchwarden of Grace Church, 1738. Subscribed £1 10s. for a ferry to Oyster Bay, 1739. Witness to deed of Gilbert Bloomer, 8 Jan., 1743. Churchwarden, 21 Feb., 1763. Signed protest against Rebellion 13 Oct., 1774. Made his Will 2 July, 1780; proved 23 June, 1783. To wife Mary 1/3 of personalty and use of house, son Robert and his wife Phebe to take care of her; to eldest son Andrew £1 in full for all claims; land in Grace Church St. to be divided between Gilbert and Nehemiah; land and dwelling, East side of Grace Church St. to Robert; reserves land as a burying place around graves of his father and mother and former wife Rachel, all undivided lands at Rye to Gilbert and Robert equally; executor Robert and Nehemiah.

Children:

- (?) Mary<sup>4</sup>, born 4 Jan., 1718, died
- (?) Jane, born 28 Oct., 1720, died
- Andrew, born 22 Feb., 1723, died 18 Aug., 1781.
- (?) Jonathan, born 1 July, 1724, died
- Gilbert, born 9 Jan., 1725, died 1785.
- (?) Alice, born 8 May, 1727, died
- (?) Grace, born 23 Dec., 1729, died
- Rachel, born 9 Sept., 1731, died ; mar. Gilbert Miller.
- Robert, born 13 Jan., 1734, died 12 Feb., 1817.
- (?) Ephraim, born 27 Aug., 1736, died
- Nehemiah, born 4 Sept., 1738, died 10 May, 1817.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>1</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Theall, who left her a negro boy in his will, 27 May, 1747. Lived on the southeast corner of Ridge Road and Park's Mill Road. Called *junior* in 1727. Had one male slave, 26 March, 1755. Bought 61 acres adjoining his own land from John and Rebecca Purdy, 21 March, 1758, for £361.

Children:

- Daniel<sup>4</sup>, born , died
- Joseph, born 14 Jan., 1731, died 19 May, 1782.
- Sarah, born 29 Oct., 1749, died 29 June, 1819.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, married (?). Thomas Merritt of Rye, blacksmith in Capt. Stuyvesant's Co., age 24 years, height 5 ft 6, 10 May, 1758 (Mil Rec., New York). Perhaps the Thomas Merritt of Ulster Co., miller, who witnessed the will of George Merritt, 1759. A Thomas Merritt, of North East, Dutchess Co., signed Association for Rebellion, June, 1775.

Children (?)

JOSHUA<sup>3</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>(?), married (?)

Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>3</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, married Dinah, daughter of Ichabod Hopkins and Sarah Coles; married second, Mary, daughter of Robert Dingy before 1761. He showed a certificate of removal from the Mamaroneck Meeting at the Oblong Meeting at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, December, 1758. On a committee to review the sufferings of the Friends at Oblong, 1760. He and nine others sign a petition in behalf of themselves and fifteen others for 25,000 acres on east side of Hudson River between Fort Edward and Lake George, 25 July, 1761. (Fort Ann, Washington Co., and Queensbury, Warren Co.) (Sec. of State, Albany). The Queensbury patent, 23,000 acres, was granted to twenty-three persons, not including him, 20 May, 1762. A meeting of the proprietors of Queensbury was held at the shop of Nehemiah and Daniel Merritt in Beekman Precinct, Dutchess Co., 10 July, 1762. A second meeting was held at the same place when partition deeds were given to the thirty proprietors, including Nehemiah and his sons

Daniel and Ichabod, 8 Nov., 1762. He received plot 32 in Division 103 and 69, and half of plots 38 and 39, 13 Jan., 1763. One of the trustees to rent out all undivided lands, 23 Feb., 1763. Nehemiah Merritt of Beekman's Precinct, gentleman, released his half of the saw-mill, house and utensils, built by them at Queensbury, to Abraham Wing for 5 shillings, 7 Oct., 1765 (Hist. of Queensbury, p. 376). Walter Franklin of New York, merchant, leased to Nehemiah Merritt, yeoman, of the Oblong, Lot 32 of 500 acres in the Oblong, for 5 shillings for one year, 21 Dec., 1768, and sold him the same for £1400, 22 Dec., 1768 (original with George Merritt, Auburn, N. Y.). He was agent for Franklin and signed a lease in his behalf to Elisha Smith of Lot 70, rental £14, 1 May, 1774. He and wife Mary granted to his son Daniel one-third of Lot 32, supposed to contain 167 acres, 4 March, 1774; acknowledged 2 Oct., 1793; recorded 17 Jan., 1794. Lease 1 May, 1774, Walter Franklin of New York, merchant, to Elisha Smith of Oblong Farm, south half of Lot 70, rent £14, Signed, Nehemiah Merritt in behalf of Franklin (original with Richard P. Merritt of Brooklyn). On a committee to visit Quaker slaveholders, 14 Aug., 1776. Had an attack of numb palsy, 25 June, 1786. Gave deeds of one-half of Lot 103, on north side of town plot at Queensbury to his grandson Benjamin, and one-half to his grandson Jacob, 10 and 18 Sept., 1792. Granted to his son Daniel, one-half of Lots 33, 39 and 76 of 125 acres each at Queensbury, 21 Sept., 1792. Conveyed to Daniel the remainder of Lot 32, being 333 acres in the Oblong, for £1250, 4 April, 1793; recorded 20 Jan., 1794 (Lib. 19, p. 122). This was given in consideration of the payment of all Nehemiah's debts, 25 May, 1790; recorded 25 March, 1805. He was buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery. Also second wife Mary.

Children:

Daniel<sup>4</sup>, born 23 July, 1738, died 25 May, 1805.  
 Nehemiah, born 14 Jan., 1740, died Sept., 1793.  
 Anna, born 19 Sept., 1742, died 22 Nov., 1760; killed by lightning.  
 Ichabod, born 10 Sept., 1744, died

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of . Overseer of roads at White Plains, 1739. He and wife Elizabeth sold 53 acres at White Plains to Monmouth Hart for £285, 17 June, 1740. Caleb Hyatt and Jane Merritt witnesses. Thomas Merritt of Phillipsburg, gent., sold to Edward Merritt, of same place, gent., for £3 25 Jan., 1742, three-quarters of an acre at Rye, bounded easterly by land of Edward Merritt, southerly by land of John Disbrow and westerly by the road; also all right to land given by Thomas Merritt, deceased, to his son Edward. Recorded 22 Jan., 1767, the grantor being dead. Bought a farm of 54 acres at Rye for £369, from John and Stephen Stoakham, 15 Nov., 1755, called of King St.

Children:

Probably Thomas, born 24 April, 1736.

EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, married . He sold to Joseph Hait for £54, 1 March, 1743. 6 acres received from his father Thomas Merritt, Jr., including land bought of his brother, Thomas. Bought 8 acres and house near the church at Rye from Benjamin Brown, Jr., for £300, 24 March, 1749. Recorded 15 July, 1769. Executor of John Sutton, 9 Dec., 1752. Was living at Mamaroneck and owned one male slave in 1755. Bought 40 acres at Mamaroneck from Anne de Lancey for £400, 20 June, 1760. Bought 8 acres adjoining this land from William Sutton for £59, 8 Aug., 1767. Daniel Brown mortgaged land to him, 14 April, 1768. Paid 13 March, 1776. Witness to Will of James Horton, 14 Jan., 1781. Signed protest against Rebellion at White Plains, 13 April, 1775. Mortgaged land to Robert Bloomer, 11 Feb., 1786. Made his Will, 20 June, 1789; proved 6 April, 1791. Gave to his grandsons, Edward and John, all the farm on which his son John now lives, on condition that they pay John £400, when the grandson John is age; gave to his son Edward the remainder of his lands; to his daughter Hannah, £250, also £300 to purchase land for her benefit. To his grandson Edward, £100. Executor, son Edward.

Children:

Edward<sup>4</sup>, born 4 June, 1753, died 14 Nov., 1803.



John, born , died  
 Hannah, born , died ; mar. Major Bazaleel Howe.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Brundage. Mentioned 1721. Living in King St., Rye, 1727. Made his Will 1 July, 1753; proved 20 Aug., 1753 (New York, Lib. 18, p. 374). Appoints as a burial place, a half acre lot on the south side of King St., where some of his children are already buried; one-third of estate to wife Mary; to son Daniel, £160, already lent him; to son Caleb, land at Greenwich and 28 acres at Rye; to son Nathan, lands at Greenwich; to sons Nathan and Thomas lands at Rye. Thomas, when 25, to pay John £50; to son John £200; to daughters Phebe, Amy and Ruth, £30 each; remainder to daughters Mary and Hannah. Executors, Caleb, Nathan and son-in-law, Reuben Green. His wife Mary made her Will 9 Sept., 1757; proved 2 Nov., 1757 (N. Y., Lib. 20, p. 393). Bought land at Greenwich from Elizabeth Haight, 30 Dec., 1736.

Children:

Daniel <sup>4</sup> , born	, died 16 July, 1799.
Caleb, born	1710, died , 1780.
Nathan, born	20 July, 1722, died 28 Jan., 1813.
John, born	19 Feb., 1740, died 23 Jan., 1816, or 27 Sept., 1798.
Thomas, born	16 Sept., 1731, died , 1783.
Mary, born	19 Sept., 1734, died ; mar. Reuben Green.
Hannah, born	11 Apr., 1725, died ; mar. Samuel Pine.
Phebe, born	1714, died
Amy, born	24 Apr., 1730, died 17 Dec., 1805; mar. Samuel Brown.
Ruth, born	1717, died ; mar. Solomon Purdy, Jr.
Sarah, born	21 Dec., 1720, died ; mar. James Pine.

BENONI<sup>3</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, married Mary, daughter of . Sold land to John Merritt, 14 May, 1720. Bought 200 acres in Forcaneers West Patent from Richard Cornell for £135, 4 May, 1724; recorded 1742. Signed petition of Presbyterians to the Governor of Connecticut, 11 May, 1727, and a second petition, 6 Oct., 1627. He was a merchant of Oyster Bay in 1737, and sold his house and 16 acres on the country road at Rye. Sold lands to Solomon Purdy and Gilbert Bloomer, 22 May, 1738. Gave Jonathan Brundage a power of attorney to sell the 200 acres of Forcaneers, 5 Dec., 1745. Owned land adjoining Nehemiah Purdy, 20 April, 1747. He is probably the same as Benjamin Merritt of Rye. His wife Mary appears, 1 May, 1749.

Children:

Solomon<sup>4</sup>, born , died

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, married Tamer, daughter of . He bought 100 acres in Harrison's Purchase on the White Plains Road from Joseph Haight for £200, 19 Feb., 1739 (White Plains, Lib. A). Executor of Nehemiah Palmer 18 July, 1760 (Lib. I). He and his wife mortgaged land to Job Hadden and Isaac Merritt for £628, 25 July, 1764. They sold 100 acres near Underhill Merritt's land to Alexander Haines for £687, 14 Oct., 1765 (White Plains, Lib. I, p. 193).

Children:

Joseph<sup>4</sup>, born 1734, died 3 Sept., 1793.  
 Elisha, born 1740, died

Who were Isaac and Underhill Merritt?

GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, born 23 April, 1702 or 1711; died 2 Feb., 1759, married Glorianna, daughter of Samuel Purdy and Penelope Strang of Rye. She was born 31 March, 1715; died 13 Sept., 1765. He bought 100 acres north of his brother William's land at White Plains for £200, 19 Feb., 1739. Moved to Newburgh about 1747. He and Francis Purdy bought 1200 acres near Newburgh from William Campbell for £750, 28 March, 1750. Sold 17½ acres at White Plains to Caleb Hyatt for £240, 27 April, 1750 (Kingston Lib. FF, p. 31). Made his will 5 Jan., 1759; proved 23 March, 1759. Gave to his wife £25 and maintenance; to son Caleb, 83 acres on north side of homestead, and all lands at White

Plains inherited from grandfather Humphrey Underhill; to son Humphrey, 100 on west end of homestead; to son Samuel, 100 acres adjoining Humphreys; to son George 100 acres adjoining; to sons Gabriel and David, all remainder of homestead; to son Josiah, any remaining land in Ulster Co. allotment. The other sons to pay £10 each to Josiah when he is twenty-three. Land from his father at White Plains to be sold and proceeds given to daughters Elizabeth, Glorande and Jane. Executors, wife Glorande, Samuel Fowler and son Humphrey. Witness, Thomas Merritt of Ulster Co., miller (New York, book 21, p. 256). He and wife were buried in Old Town Cemetery, Newburgh.

Who was Thomas Merritt, miller?

Children:

Caleb<sup>4</sup>, born 28 Feb., 1735, died 29 Nov., 1793.  
 Elizabeth, born 13 Feb., 1733, died  
 Humphrey, b. 17 May, 1737, died  
 Samuel, born 22 April, 1739, died 6 Dec., 1811.  
 George, born 26 May, 1741, died 10 July, 1822.  
 Gabriel, born 1 May, 1744, died 5 Jan., 1776.  
 Glorianna, b. 11 Oct., 1745, died ; mar. Joseph Morey.  
 Jane, born 25 Sept., 1747, died 2 Mar., 1807; mar. Morris Flewelling.  
 David, born 31 Dec., 1749, died 27 Dec., 1817.  
 Josiah, born 15 Nov., 1752, died 12 Mar., 1817.

DAVID<sup>3</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, born , died , 1751, married Jane, daughter of . Bought 122 acres at White Plains from Joseph Budd for £384, 6 Oct., 1742. Sold land to Isaac Oakley for £457, 12 April, 1745. Made his will 26 June, 1751; proved 25 July, 1751. Gave personalty to wife Jane and only child Mary, and to David and Jane, children of George Merritt and Elisha, son of William Merritt. Executors, wife Jane, brother George, and Elisha Budd (New York, Lib. 17, p. 408).

Child:

Mary<sup>4</sup>, born , died

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married (?) Called *junior* 1732. Bought land at Hog-pen Ridge from John and Rebecca Purdy, 21 March, 1748. Mortgaged 200 acres part of Farm 76 to Rogers Morris of New York for £150; 26 May, 1772, recorded 10 June, 1772, not cancelled (Lib. 3, p. 158). The commissioners of Forfeiture sold to John Merritt 94½ acres in Fredericksburgh for £47 5s., former owner Roger Morris, 22 April, 1787 (Carmel and Kent, Putnam Co.). John Merritt of Dutchess Co. mortgaged lot 7 of 95 acres at Cortland to Zebediah Dickenson 7 April, 1787, paid in 1790 (White Plains).

Children:

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of . His father sold him his house and 20 acres between Byram River Harbor and the street in 1748. He and wife Elizabeth sold this land to Samuel Lyon, 13 Feb., 1751. Sold Fox Island to Samuel Lyon 1753. Lived in Hog-pen Ridge 1757. In Rye militia 1758, aged 48. In Capt. Haight's Co. of Westchester Co., 50 years, 6 feet, 5 April, 1762 (Military Records of N. Y. State).

Children:

Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, born 1735, died

JOHN<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, married (?)  
 Sold part of his father's estate to Samuel Lyon 1750.

Children (?)

ANDREW<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>3</sup>, married Mary, daughter of . Called captain 1749-1760. Lived in Grace Church St. 1757. Had land next to Nathan Kniffen 1761. Churchwarden, 21 Feb., 1763. Signed protest against Rebellion 13 Oct., 1774. In 4th Regiment, Westchester Co. militia, 1776. He and others petitioned for 7,000 acres of land at Mamakating, Ulster Co., 17 Aug., 1790. 200 acres granted him 10 Sept., 1791.

Children:

Andrew<sup>2</sup>, born 8 May, 1744, died  
 Sylvanus, born 28 Apr., 1745,  
                   or 8 May, 1748, died 20 June, 1833.  
 Shubel, born 1 Nov., 1746, died  
 Rachel, born 28 Aug., 1751, died  
 Hannah, born 27 Feb., 1755, died  
 James, born 28 Dec., 1757, died

GILBERT<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>3</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Lyon of Greenwich. Justice 1772, 1774, 1776. Signed protest against Rebellion 1775. Made his Will 20 Dec., 1782; proved 14 April, 1785; mentions wife Hannah, sons Daniel and Gilbert, daughter Sarah Carpenter, brother Robert and sister Rachel Miller; prohibits his sons from marrying a certain Mary Seaman (New York, Lib. 37, p. 473).

Children:

Daniel<sup>5</sup>, born 1749, died 1810.  
 Gilbert, born 1753, died 2 Feb., 1823.  
 Sarah, born 1751, died 1847; mar. Daniel Carpenter.

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>3</sup>, married Phebe, daughter of She was born 27 June, 1734, died 18 Jan., 1817. Lived in the house lately Isaac Carpenter's. Member of Presbyterian Church 1790. Trustee 1795. Signed protest against Rebellion, 24 Sept., 1775. Made his Will, 3 Jan., 1817; proved 26 Feb., 1817; leaves his wife Phebe to the care of son Robert and wife; gives £100 each to daughter Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Merritt, Phebe wife of Andrew Purdy and Rachel, wife of Elias Purdy; household furniture to be divided amongst them, to his son Robert his "grate chest," wearing apparel and remains of personal property; executor Robert Merritt, Jr. Tombstone in Lyons point graveyard.

Children:

Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, born 15 Aug., 1757, died ; mar. Jonathan Merritt.  
 Israel, born 4 Dec., 1759, died 22 Dec., 1777.  
 John, born 26 Dec., 1761, died  
 Phebe, born 4 June, 1766, died ; mar. Andrew Purdy.  
 Rachel, born 26 July, 1769, died ; mar. Elias Purdy.  
 Robert, born 26 Nov., 1771, died

NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>3</sup>, married Prudence, daughter of Mortgaged 43 acres to Jacob Mott of Oyster Bay, 8 Apr., 1775, paid 1798. Mortgaged 26 acres at Rye to John Park, 7 May, 1796, paid 1798 (White Plains, Lib. C and F). Made his Will 10 May, 1815; proved 21 May, 1817, to wife Prudence the household furniture she brought him; also interest on \$500, while she remains a widow; son Nathaniel \$7.50, Nehemiah \$3.75, Andrew \$3.75, daughter Deborah, wife of James Sutton, \$3.75; daughter Hannah, wife of Solomon Haines, \$500, grandson Samuel Merritt \$1, granddaughters Phebe and Ruth, daughters of John and Amy Ferris, \$1 each; after wife's death Nathaniel and Hannah to have the \$500, executor Nath. Merritt and Solomon Haines. Buried at Lyons Point.

Children:

Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 19 Oct., 1757, died 5 July, 1823.  
 Hannah, born , died ; mar. Solomon Haines.  
 Nehemiah, born , died  
 Deborah, born , died ; mar. James Sutton.  
 Andrew, born , died  
 Amy, born , died ; mar. John Ferris.

DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, married perhaps Abigail, daughter of Thomas Lyon and Phebe Vowles. He was called the eldest son of Joseph and sued for trespass by Joseph Wilson, 21 Jan., 1758.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup>, married Ruth, daughter of Sniffen. She was born 3 June, 1737. He served in the Rye Militia in 1758, cooper, 5 ft. 10, Capt.

Bloomer's Co., 26 Feb., 1759 (New York Mil. Rec.). Then said to be 24 years old (he should have been 27). Bought 200 acres, Lot 4, part of Farm 76, 18 Sept., 1771. In 1772 Joseph Merritt gave a deed to Roger Morris. He sold 200 acres at Rye to Ebenezer Boyd for £1200, 10 Feb., 1781, and sold him 204 acres in Fredericksburgh, Dutchess County, for £220, 15 Feb., 1781. Recorded Feb., 1784. Joseph Merritt of Capt. Brinkerhoff's Company, 2d Regiment of Dutchess County, had not signed the Association for Rebellion, 15 Aug., 1775. Made his Will 26 April, 1782. Proved 1 Nov., 1783 (New York, Lib. 36, p. 182). Left his wife Ruth the use of his estate for herself and minor children; to daughter Ann £60; residue to be divided among children Nehemiah, Daniel, Jotham, John and Lot. Executors, wife, Samuel Brown and Joseph Carpenter. His wife made her Will 18 Oct., 1809. Proved 22 May, 1822 (White Plains, Lib. T, p. 295).

Children:

Joseph <sup>5</sup> , born	15 Feb., 1753, died	
Nehemiah, born	31 Mar., 1756, died	, 1830.
Joseph, born	12 Oct., 1760, died	
Daniel, born	3 June, 1764, died	7 June, 1836.
Anna, born	20 June, 1766, died	; mar. Nathaniel Brown.
Sarah, born	14 May, 1768, died	
Jotham, born	19 Jan., 1771, died	26 Aug., 1822.
John, born	4 Apr., 1772, died	
Lot, born	2 Mar., 1774, died	18 Sept., 1854.

DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, son of Nehemiah<sup>3</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Abraham Wing and Anstis Wood, 23 Dec., 1761. She was born 28 Dec., 1745. Married 2d, Sarah, daughter of Michael Mudge and Sarah Hopkins, 1 Oct., 1765. She was born 17 April, 1746, died 13 May, 1833. He had a mortgage on land adjoining his at Rye from Marmaduke Palmer, 21 May, 1762. Paid 24 May, 1764 (White Plains, Lib. ). Had a shop at the Oblong with Nehemiah in 1762. A Proprietor of Queensbury, 1763. Owned 125 acres there. Also Lots 92, 354 Delaware St., 225 Hartford St., 51 Hudson St., 200 Market St., 101 and 305 Union St., 75 York St. He was clerk of the Oblong Meeting, 1781. Stephen Taff of Pawlings mortgaged a grist mill and one acre to Daniel Merritt of Pawlings and John Tallman of Flushing for £304, 21 Nov., 1786. Recorded 4 Jan., 1789 (Lib. 4, p. 418). Samuel and Ann Hoag of the Oblong sold him 1 acre in Lot 30 for £20, 6 June, 1787. Recorded 30 April. Jacob Arnold of Pawlings mortgaged 259 acres to Daniel Merritt and Edward Prior for \$3000, 5 Oct., 1790. Cancelled 29 Mar., 1793 (Lib. 6, p. 62). Stephen Lapham sold him half of Lots 32, 33 and 76 at Queensbury for 5 shillings 28 Sept., 1796. Nehemiah Merritt, witness. Made his Will 23 Nov., 1804. Proved 19 June, 1805 (Poughkeepsie, Lib. B, p. 529). Left his wife Sarah 30 acres of the farm on which his son Daniel and daughter Mary Searing live; also \$900; to sons Michael and Nehemiah \$2500 each; to John a house, to John, David and Daniel, 625 acres; to daughter Mary Searing \$800; to daughter Sarah Merritt \$1250. His wife made her Will, 4 June, 1833. Proved 16 July, 1833. He was buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery. Also 2nd wife Sarah.

Children:

William Pitt <sup>5</sup> ,	
born	1 Aug., 1766, died 22 Sept., 1794.
Michael Mudge,	
born	31 May, 1768, died 8 June, 1822.
Mary, born	27 May, 1770, died 3 Nov., 1849; mar. John Searing.
Nehemiah, born	26 Apr., 1772, died 10 Mar., 1863.
John, born	5 June, 1774, died 9 June, 1858.
Phebe, born	14 June, 1776, died 17 Sept., 1794; unmarried.
David, born	26 Jan., 1779, died 31 Jan., 1840.
Daniel, born	30 Jan., 1781, died 26 Nov., 1844.
Anne, born	7 June, 1783, died 16 Nov., 1794; unmarried.
Sarah, born	15 Mar., 1788, died 30 Nov., 1817; mar. Albro Aiken.

NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>, son of Nehemiah<sup>3</sup>, married 25 June, 1760, Phebe, daughter of Abraham Wing and Anstis Wood, at Quaker Hill, N. Y. She was born 22 Feb., 1743; died 19 Mar., 1819, at Troy. He was of Beekman and had a deed from John Page of part of the Page Grant between Fort Edward and Lake George

(Queensbury), 25 June, 1762. Gave deed of lots at Queensbury to his brother Daniel, 13 Jan., 1763. Had deed from Abraham Wing of Lot No. 1, 10 acres, at Queensbury, 14 Mar., 1767. Requested to come under care of Nine Partners Meeting, 1776. Had deed from Edward Palmer of part of Lot 25 in Nine Partners, 125 acres, for £1,400, 21 Mar., 1781. Had deed from J. Allen of 40 acres at Millbrook for £200, 1786. Appointed on committee to raise funds for White Creek Meeting House, 1786. He writes from Nine Partners to his father and mother, 19 May, 1786, that he will give the five acres of land desired for a meeting house lot. Mortgaged land to the loan officers of the country for \$60, 22 Aug., 1786. Paid interest on 3 July, 1787. Interest after that date paid by Thomas Poole. Had deed from Nathaniel Platt of 53 acres at Millbrook for £30, 22 May, 1789. Nehemiah Merritt, Jr., merchant, of Washington Township, sold to Consider Merritt about 53 acres in Great Nine Partners for £300, 8 Oct., 1790; acknowledged by witness, 17 May, 1794; recorded 9 July, 1796, Poughkeepsie (Lib. 14, p. 206). (This land is at Millbrook, now owned by Stephen H. Merritt). From Nine Partners Meeting to Saratoga Meeting 26 Mar., 1793; acknowledged at Saratoga, May, 1793. "Phebe Merritt, wife of Nehemiah, having removed with her husband and family to Queensbury within your meeting requests a certificate for herself and daughters Mary and Ruth." Ditto 11 Sept., 1793; acknowledged Jan., 1794. "Benjamin Merritt, son of Nehemiah, a youth and member of this meeting, having removed with his father to your parts, etc." Saratoga Meeting to Nine Partners Meeting, 16 May, 1794. "Certificate of removal is granted Phebe Merritt and her daughters Mary and Ruth." It is said that Nehemiah and his wife died of bilious colic.

Children:

Abraham <sup>s</sup> , b.	11 May, 1761, died	
Anna, born	21 Aug., 1762, died	; mar. Edward Brundage.
Daniel, born	23 Feb., 1765, died	9 May, 1830.
Consider Morgan,		
	born 18 May, 1766, died	12 May, 1802.
Isaac, born	25 Feb., 1768, died	25 Feb., 1848.
Hannah, born	20 Nov., 1769, died	; mar. Isaac Thorne.
Sarah, born	21 Apr., 1771, died	
Jacob, born	1 Sept., 1773, died	1 Nov., 1848.
Mary, born	12 May, 1775, died	; mar. Joseph Potter.
Benjamin, born	21 June, 1777, died	4 July, 1854.
Ruth, born	5 Aug., 1779, died	14 Oct., 1849; mar. Joseph Brintnall.

The Township of Queensbury was divided by surveyor Zacheus Turner, formerly of New Fairfield Village, town plots, 10 acres of 14 lots, remaining town lots 200 acres each, and town plot 22, large division 7, 50, 50 went to Daniel Merritt of Beekman Precinct, shopkeeper, 13 Jan., 1763. Among those who agreed to give him deeds were Nehemiah Merritt, Jr., Nehemiah Merritt and Ichabod Merritt. Lots at ———, Daniel Merritt, 92 and 354 Delaware St., 225 Hartford St., 51 Hudson St., 200 Market St., 101 and 305 Union St., 75 York St. Nehemiah Merritt, 259, 290, 297, 298, 316, 350 Delaware St.; 163, 164, 281, 287 Genesee St.; 125, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219 Hartford St.; 15, 19, 20, 40, 53, 54, 57, 58 Hudson St.; 111, 112 Market St.; 106, 107, 301, 302, 309, 326, 327, 332, 333, 344, 365, 366, 359, 372, 375 Union St. Ichabod Merritt, 174, 312 Delaware St.; 280 Genesee St.; 224 Hartford St.; 17 Hudson St.; 201 Market St.; 193, 331 Union St.

VERBATIM COPY TAKEN FROM RECORDS OF OBLONG MONTHLY MEETING OF THE  
"SOCIETY OF FRIENDS."

Whereas, Nehemiah Merritt, Gent., the son of Nehemiah Merritt and Dinah his Wife Deceased, & Phebe Wing, the daughter of Abraham Wing & Anstice his wife, both of Oblong in Dutchess County & Province of New York having declared their intention of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of The People called Quakers at Oblong & Nine Partners, according to the good order used amongst them, & proceeding Therein after deliberate consideration thereof with regard to the Righteous Law of God in that case, They also appearing clear of all other engagements and having consent of Parents & others concerned therein, their Marriage was allowed by Said Meeting.

Now, these are to certify all whom it may concern that, for the full accomplishment of their said Marriage this 25th day of the Sixth Month Seventeen Hun-

dred and Sixty, they, the said Nehemiah Merritt & Phebe Wing appeared in a Public Meeting of the aforesaid People & others, met together at their Meeting House on the Oblong, and in a solemn Manner, he, the said Nehemiah Merritt, standing up, & taking the s'd Phebe Wing by the hand, did openly declare as follows: "Friends, I desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Phebe Wing to be my Wife, promising, by the Lord's assistance to be unto her a true & loving Husband until it shall please God by death to separate us, & then & there in the same assembly the s'd Phebe Wing did in like manner openly declare as follows: Friends, I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend Nehemiah Merritt to be my Husband, promising by the Lord's assistance to be unto him a true & loving Wife until it shall please God by death to separate us.

And as a further Confirmation thereof, they, the s'd Nehemiah Merritt & Phebe Wing, did to these presents set their hands.

She according to the custom of  
marriage assuming the name of her husband }

NEHEMIAH MERRITT,  
PHEBE MERRITT.

And we whose names are underwritten being present amongst others, at the solemnization of their s'd Marriage and subscription aforesaid, as witnesses thereunto, have also to these presents set our names the day and year above written.

Samuel Russoll	Daniel Chase	Mary Merritt
Phebe Ferriss	George Soule	Edward Wing
Mary Chase	Nehemiah Merritt	Daniel Merritt
Sarah Akin	Reed Ferriss	Benjamin Ferris, Junr.
Hannah Wing	Elsie Soule	Abraham Wing
Sarah Ferriss	Annie Ferriss	Anne Merritt
Sarah Miles	John Tripp	Sarah Wing
Isaac Haviland	Nathaniel Stevenson	& divers more, &c.
Israel Howland	Abraham Thomas	

ICHABOD<sup>4</sup>, son of Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Abraham Wing and Anstis Wood, 8 Feb., 1764. She was born 7 Dec., 1743. Married 2d, Ruth, daughter of Abner White and widow of Doty. He built the first house in Queensbury; it was near the Half Way Brook and was burned during Burgoyne's advance. Had deed from John Page of 1-44 part of Page grant at Queensbury, 23 June, 1762. At Beekman, 1762. He joined in deed of lots to Daniel, 13 Jan., 1763. Assessor 1766-70. Collector 1766-73. Owned one lot and 150 acres in 1791. Removed with his family to Dutchess County, about 1777. Moved from Oblong to Nine Partners, 1784. Owned 150 acres at Queensbury, 1791. Ichabod Merritt and wife Ruth of Washington mortgaged 107 acres to Thomas Doty for 10 shillings, 14 Dec., 1795. Recorded 7 Sept., 1802 (Poughkeepsie, Lib. 9, p. 222). He mortgaged 123 acres at Nine Partners to Benjamin Delavergne for £54, 1 May, 1796. Was living 1826.

Children:

Joseph <sup>5</sup> , born	17 Dec., 1766, died	15 Nov., 1826.
Deborah, born	, died	6 Mar., 1820; unmarried.
Mary, born	, died	; mar. Amos Palmer, 1797.

We the heirs of Nehemiah Merritt, Deceased, Daniel and Ichabod Merritt and Phebe Merritt, widow of Nehemiah Merritt, Jr., Deceased, who appears on behalf of the said Nehemiah Merritt, Jrs., heirs, this first day of Ninth Month 1794, have met at the house of our deceased father, and with the assistance of Samuel Hoag & Wing Kelly have divided all the household goods equally to our full satisfaction; therefore we hereby fully discharge each other from all demands or further divisions hereafter, and hereunto interchangeably set our hands and seals the day and year above written.

(Signed) DANIEL MERRITT (Seal)

his  
ICHABOD + MERRITT (Seal)

mark  
PHEBE MERRITT (Seal)

WING KILLEY  
SAMUEL HOAG

(Copy of paper found at Quaker Hill.)

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> MERRITT, probably son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, married Amy, daughter of Capt. John Purdy and Rebecca Brown. She was born 2 Nov., 1739. Living at Rye 1768. Mortgaged his homestead of 50 acres at Rye to Samuel Brown for £200, 23 April, 1770 (White Plains, Lib. K). He signed the protest against Rebellion, 13 April, 1775. Gave a bond to Nathan Merritt for £160, 15 May, 1775 (on 6 Aug., 1798, Nathan assigned it to his sons Nathan and James, saying Thomas had gone over to the enemy and his land was confiscated). He emigrated to St. John, N. B., with his sons David, Daniel and Nehemiah in 1782. Died at St. John 23 March, 1821, aged 91 years 11 months and 11 days. Buried in King St. Cemetery.

Children:

Thomas<sup>5</sup>, born 28 Oct., 1759, died 12 May, 1842.  
 Shubael, born 4 Jan., 1762, died Apr., 1783.  
 David Daniel,  
     born 28 Nov., 1764, died 14 June, 1829.  
 John, born 4 May, 1766, died , 1795.  
 Phebe, born 22 July, 1768, died 31 May, 1855; mar. Benj. Woolsey Lyons.  
 Nehemiah, born 1 Dec., 1770, died 25 May, 1842.  
 William, born 22 Oct., 1775, died 30 Mar., 1840.

EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, son of Edward<sup>3</sup>, married Jane, daughter of Griffin. He had a mortgage from Reuben Bloomer in 1787 (White Plains, Lib. D, p. 8). He and wife Jane sold 10 acres at Mamaroneck to Andrew Gale for £250, 1 April, 1798 (Lib. M, p. 192). Supervisor for Mamaroneck, 6 Oct., 1801. On committee to examine assessments, 1802. Bought 43 acres and 30 acres at Mamaroneck adjoining his land and formerly the property of William Lounsbury from Reuben Bloomer for £500, 26 Oct., 1784. Recorded 9 June, 1798. Witness John Merritt. Made his will 30 Oct., 1803. Proved 22 Nov., 1803 (White Plains, Lib. F). Left to his wife Jenny his large bay mare, riding chair, large looking glass and negro girl Grace, also furniture and farm tools, which are to be divided between his wife and his three sons, Henry, Edward and Gilbert, when Gilbert is of age; the cattle to be sold for wife and sons; to Edward his desk, four silver table spoons and his gray mare; to Gilbert his large copper kettle, four silver table spoons and his riding bay mare; to Henry a certain portion of the farm; to Edward and Gilbert other portions; his wife and Henry to have the use of all the land until youngest son is of age; the stone house and dock at Mamaroneck landing to be sold to Robert for \$250, provided he will pay a debt to Edward Thorne; executors to see that Robert does not waste the principal or interest; to his wife \$1000, to be paid by Henry from his lands; on her death one-quarter of this sum to Cornelius and John Edward, sons of Robert, and three-quarters to Henry, Edward and Gilbert. Edward and Gilbert to be bound out to learn trades; to each son \$125; to Henry his negro boy Charles; to Edward and Gilbert his negroes Tudor and Lucy; executors wife and trusty friend John Guion.

Children:

Robert<sup>5</sup>, born 1781, died  
 Henry, born 1787, died  
 Edward, born 1791, died  
 Gilbert, born 1793, died , 1843.

A Portchester resurrectionist gave me the following:

"An old grave stone stands alone near the road known as Grand Park, with the following inscription:

"In Memory of Edward Merritt, who died 1803, aged 56 years.

To honest men with care this stone defend  
 For he who lays beneath was once your friend  
 By fates decree he moulders in this spot  
 Years may roll on, but mer(rits) neer forgot."

JOHN<sup>4</sup>, son of Edward<sup>3</sup>, married . He was a merchant mariner. Mortgaged land to Giles Seaman, 25 Oct., 1787 (White Plains, Lib. D, p. 69). Mortgaged the land bought of William Sutton, 9 April, 1775, to Gilbert Budd, Jr., 12 Aug., 1789 (Lib. D, p. 221). Living on his father's farm in 1789 when the latter's will was made.

Child:

John<sup>2</sup>, born , died

DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married . Lived at Harrison. Bought 122 acres at White Plains for £384 from Joseph Budd, 6 Oct., 1742 (Lib. C). Bought 130 acres at Brants Point for £600 from Anthony Hill, 14 Dec., 1749 (Lib. C, 247). Bought land from Wm. Horton and wife, 12 May, 1757 (Lib. D, 116). Made his will 1 Dec., 1797. Proved 20 July, 1799 (White Plains, Lib. I). Left to his son Caleb all the land bought of Anthony Hill and all the buildings except the east room and chamber overhead and 20 acres for his daughter Amy until her marriage or death. To his son James the lands bought of William Horton and Marmaduke Palmer, for which he shall pay £100 to grandson Elijah Anderson; to grandson John, son of Daniel, deceased, £100 when of age; to Amy a good horse and saddle and one-half of personalty, the other half to Mary and Hannah; out of personal estate to take negro slaves not disposed of. Executors, Caleb and Barek Prior.

Children:

Caleb <sup>5</sup> , born	, died	, 1825.	
Daniel, born	, died		
James, born	, died		
Amy, born	, died	, 1832; mar.	Maybee.
Mary, born	, died	; mar.	Samuel Hynard.
Hannah, born	, died	; mar.	Seymour.

CALEB<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married Deborah, daughter of Gilbert Lyon, 20 April, 1738. Gave a demand note for £6 to John Merrit of Rye, Jan., 1746. Made his Will 15 Jan., 1779. Proved 29 Aug., 1780 (New York, Lib. 33, p. 181). Left his wife two-thirds of his land and £30; to Mary £15; to Esther £15; to Rachel, youngest, £45; remainder to Hannah, Elizabeth, Mary, Esther and Rachel; to Sylvanus one-third of land when of age; to Caleb £5; executors, wife, Caleb and Benjamin Hall. Died at Greenwich, Conn. Bought land at Greenwich from John Merritt, 16 Dec., 1741.

Children:

Caleb <sup>5</sup> , born	4 Feb., 1739, died	, 1824.	
Daniel, born	14 Aug., 1742, died	15 July, 1782.	
Reuben, born	6 June, 1745, died	, 1821.	
Hannah, born	29 Mar., 1748, died	; mar.	Lyon.
Elizabeth, born	2 Feb., 1750, died	12 Feb., 1846; mar.	James Hall.
Mary, born	25 Nov., 1753, died	; mar.	Othniel Sands.
Esther, born	22 Nov., 1787, died		
Sylvanus, born	16 Aug., 1758, died		
Rachel, born	20 Aug., 1760, died	; mar.	Thomas Sands.

NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married Dinah, daughter of Tucker. She was born , 1723, died 29 May, 1810, lived at Greenwich. Sold 28 acres at Greenwich left him by his father to his brother Caleb, 10 Dec., 1759. Administrator of Caleb Jordan, Oct., 1774. He and wife sold to sons Nathan and James a farm of 73 acres at Rye, on King St., adjoining land of James Pine, formerly of Thomas Merritt, for £250, 8 Sept., 1791. Dinah signs her mark. Joseph Merritt, witness. Recorded 26 April, 1799 (White Plains, Lib. M, p. 204). He had a bond from Thomas Merritt of Rye for £160, 15 May, 1775, Nathan being bound for the sole debt of Thomas, with Thomas to Amy Haines of Rye for £180. If Thomas pay £40 then Nathan is free. Nathan Merritt, witness (Original with Benj. E. Merritt of New Castle). As Thomas left the country Nathan had to pay the bond of £20 to Jeremiah Anderson to Amy Haines and assigned the claim to his sons Nathan and James, 6 Aug., 1798.

Children:

John <sup>5</sup> , born	, died	
Nathan, born	10 May, 1757, died	17 Jan., 1831.
Joseph, born	11 Dec., 1759, died	15 Dec., 1809.
Jotham, born	24 May, 1768, died	14 Feb., 1814.
James, born	10 Dec., 1764, died	4 Jan., 1801.



Benjamin, born	, died	
Deborah, born	, 1748, died	; mar. Reynolds.
Amy, born	, died	; mar. Baker.
Mary, born	, died	; mar. Manny.
Ruth, born	, died	; mar. Thomas Wilson.

JOHN<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married Mary Miller (?). John Merritt in 2nd Regt., West. Co. Col. Thomas (New York in Rev.).  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>3</sup>, married . Made his Will 14 April, 1782. Proved 2 March, 1783 (New York, Lib. ). Left half of his New Marlborough land to Thomas and half to James; to Joseph land at Fishkill and £50; to Anderson and Jeremiah £100 each in lieu of land at North Castle to be sold; mentions two daughters. Died at North Castle.

Children:

Thomas <sup>5</sup> , born	, died	
James, born	, died	
Joseph, born	, died	
Anderson, born	, died	
Jeremiah, born	30 Apr., 1749, died	1 Mar., 1829.
Mary, born	, died	; mar. William Kipp.
Prudence, born	, died	; mar. Stevenson Thorne.

PHEBE<sup>4</sup>, daughter of John<sup>3</sup>, unmarried. Made her Will 4 Mar., 1795. Proved . Left £20 out of bonds and notes to nephew Nehemiah Brown; residue to Nehemiah and Merritt Brown; to Charity Brown, granddaughter of Samuel Brown, one long chintz gown and one gold ring; to Polly Brown, daughter of John Brown, one long chintz gown; to Elizabeth Brown, daughter of John, one calico gown and one gold ring; to John Brown a pair of silver shoe buckles; all residue to her sisters Amy Brown and Ruth Purdy and Hannah Pine, granddaughter of her sister Hannah. Executors John Brown and Nehemiah Brown.

SOLOMON<sup>4</sup>, son of Benoni<sup>3</sup>, married Lyon of Weaver St., Rye. In jail at Westchester for debt.

Children:

Adam <sup>5</sup> , born	19 Oct., 1761, died	19 Apr., 1832.
John, born	, 1768, died	17 Sept., 1841.
Daniel, born	28 Mar., 1772, died	14 Dec., 1844.
Abraham, born	, died	
Jesse, born	, died	
Mary, born	, died	; mar. John Lyon Jan., 1781.
Ann, born	, died	; mar. Elnalkan Mead.
Dorothy, born	, died	; mar. Smith.
Ruth, born	, died	; mar. Daniel Townsend.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, son of William<sup>3</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Joshua Brondige and widow of Stephen Stoakham. She was born 2 May, 1733, and died 25 Mar., 1818. He was in the Rye Militia in 1758. Cooper, aged 22, height 5 ft. 9, White Plains, 24 Mar., 1758 (N. Y. Mil. Rec.). Joseph Merritt and wife Hannah of Bedford, mortgaged land to Benjamin Clapp, 2 Nov., 1774 (White Plains, Lib. C, p. 3). He left his property to Stephen Stoakham, Jr., who left it to Daniel S. Merritt.

Children:

Joshua <sup>5</sup> , born	, died	, 1820.
Sarah, born	18 May, 1762, died	; mar. Mead.
David, born	31 Jan., 1764, died	
Abraham, born	16 Mar., 1768, died	
Deborah, born	27 July, 1771, died	5 Mar., 1817.
James, born	27 Apr., 1774, died	13 Apr., 1813.
Hannah, born	, died	
John, born	, died	

ELIJAH<sup>4</sup>, son of William<sup>3</sup>, married (?) In Rye Militia 1758. Signed protest against Rebellion 1775. Laborer, aged 28, height 5 ft.; Capt. Bloomer's Co., 26 Feb., 1759 (N. Y. Mil. Rec.).  
Children (?)

CALEB<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married Martha, daughter of Purdy. She was born Jan., 1736, died 24 June, 1783. He and wife Martha sold 83 acres at Robyns Point, Newburgh, to Stephen Case, 20 May, 1765. Signed association 11 July, 1775. Was 1st Lieutenant of New Marlborough Militia, 20 Aug., 1775, and Captain 2 Oct., 1775. He and wife buried in Old Town Cemetery, Newburgh. 4th Regt. Land Bounty Rights (N. Y. in Rev.).

Children:

Abigail <sup>5</sup> , born	, died	; mar. George Wygant.
Elizabeth, born	, died	; mar. Dr. David Fowler.
Glorianna, born	, died	; mar. Isaac Fowler, Jr.
Phebe, born	2 Aug., 1760, died 12 Sept., 1770.	

HUMPHREY<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married . In 1758 he bought part of the farm at Middlehope, where his grandson Daniel lived in 1872. Was Postmaster or Pathmaster in 1763. Signed association, 11 July, 1775. Had a mortgage on half of 1000 acres from Stephen Case for £70, 6 Jan., 1775 (Kingston, Lib. 3, p. 316). Was constable and ordered to take Elnathan Foster from whence he brought him, 1777. Gave bonds for Foster. Mortgaged 150 acres to Jane Flewelling for £367, 27 Mar., 1783.

Children:

Glorianna <sup>5</sup> , b.	18 Oct., 1764, died
Mary, born	5 Oct., 1766, died
Underhill, born	7 Feb., 1769, died 19 Nov., 1804.
Caleb, born	30 Jan., 1771, died
Charlotte, born	3 Oct., 1773, died
Morris, born	10 Oct., 1775, died 11 Aug., 1829.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married Phila, daughter of Townsend. She was born 15 May, 1751, died 15 Jan., 1820. He bought 100 acres from Joseph Bloomer for £600, 1 May, 1764 (Kingston, Lib. F. F., p. 395). Mortgaged 100 acres to Lewis Dubois for £300, 11 Aug., 1767. Sold 110 acres to Henry Deyo for £700, 28 Sept., 1768. Bought 514 acres from Arebella Graham for £875, 10 May, 1770. Sold 212 acres to Stephen Case for £125, 27 Feb., 1771. Refused to sign association 1776; afterwards did sign it. He and wife "Filer" sold 550 acres to Isaac Fowler for £1200, 14 Jan., 1786, as of Marlborough. Bought 561 acres from David Fowler for £1200, 27 April, 1789. Samuel Merritt of New York sold to Maurice Merritt of Marlborough, land adjoining James Merritt's for £18, 20 Oct., 1795 (Kingston, Lib. 16, p. 24). He was buried in Old Town Cemetery, Newburgh.

Children:

Phila <sup>5</sup> , born	May, 1750, died 15 Jan., 1820.
Samuel, born	Jan., 1765, died 4 Oct., 1770.

GEORGE<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Fowler. She was born 1 Jan., 1734, died 5 July, 1799. Married 2d, Sarah, widow of Wolvert Ecker. Signed association for Rebellion 1775 after refusing to sign. Was assessed in Newburgh in 1785 with Thomas and Isaac. He and wife Mary sold land, bought from Abel Flewelling, to Gilbert Jones for £107, 3 Jan., 1793. He and wife Sarah sold land in Five Partners to Telman Pugsley, 6 April, 1812.

Children:

George <sup>5</sup> , born	, died
Samuel, born	1759, died
Gabriel, born	, died
Humphrey, b.	14 Feb., 1773, died
Fowler, born	, died
John, born	, died June, 1846.
Abigail, born	10 Oct., 1754, died 17 Oct., 1796.

Charlotte, born	, died	
Jane, born	, died	
Glorianna, born	, died	
Mary, born	5 Apr., 1778, died 10 Jan., 1859; mar.	Conklin.

GABRIEL<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>. Signed association 11 July, 1775. Made his Will 30 Dec., 1775. Proved 15 Feb., 1776 (New York, Lib. 30, p. 103). He and David mortgaged their father's home to William Smith, 27 May, 1773. Paid 14 Nov., 1776. Left his brother Caleb £100; to brothers David and Josiah the remainder of real and personal estate. Executors, David and Josiah. Witness, Mary Merritt. Signed with crest, a dove.  
Children (?)

DAVID<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married 23 Feb., 1777, Nelly, daughter of Wygant. She was born 16 Dec., 1757, died 4 April, 1815. Signed association 11 July, 1775. Bought 25 acres from Obediah Palmer for £125, 1 May, 1784 (Kingston, Lib. 2, p. 49).  
Children:  
Jane<sup>5</sup>, born , died ; mar. John Hait.  
Elizabeth, born 26 Dec., 1788, died 13 Jan., 1860; mar. Nathaniel Harcourt.

JOSIAH<sup>4</sup>, son of George<sup>3</sup>, married Anne, daughter of Josiah Purdy. She was born , 1757, died 9 Jan., 1786. Married 2d, Rachel, daughter of Justus and Sarah Sherwood, 16 Nov., 1788. She died 26 Mar., 1825. Signed association, 1775. 4th Regiment Land Bounty rights (N. Y. in Rev.).  
Children:  
Esther<sup>5</sup>, born 29 July, 1775, died 29 Oct., 1821; mar. Zephariah Northrop.  
Gabriel, born 2 Dec., 1777, died 1 Apr., 1853.  
Ann, born 29 Aug., 1779, died ; mar. Mowbray Carpenter.  
Seth, born 22 Dec., 1780, died 4 Feb., 1788.  
David, born 25 Sept., 1782, died 1 Sept., 1790.  
Josiah, born 2 Dec., 1785, died 2 Mar., 1856.  
Alathea, born 19 July, 178-, died 20 Mar., 1854; mar. John Brower.  
Joseph, born 22 Feb., 1790, died  
Phebe, born 6 July, 1791, died ; mar. Andrew Cropsey.  
David I., born 23 Nov., 1792, died 27 Aug., 1843.  
Nancy, born , died

5. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, married (?) . Was in the Rye militia 20 April, 1758, aged 23, height 5 ft. 6, Capt. Lockwood Co. (N. Y. Mil. Rec.).

Children:  
Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, born 1758, died 1824; mar. Rebecca Merritt.  
Abraham, born , died  
Daniel, born , died  
Thomas, born , died  
Alethea, born , died  
Elizabeth, born , died  
Mary, born , died

SYLVANUS<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>4</sup> married Elizabeth, daughter of Devoe, married 2nd Hannah, daughter Bea. He lived in White Plains where now stands the home of Dr. Sands. Petitions that Dr. Ebenzer Haviland may hold a fair 8 April, 1771. In 2nd Regt. Westchester Militia, 1776. He and wife Hannah sold land to George Worden, 10 March, 1790 (White Plains, Lib. K, p. 342).

Children:  
Stephen<sup>6</sup>, born 28 July, 1771, died 25 May, 1857; mar. Phebe Ketcham.  
Smith, born , died ; unmarried.  
James, born , died ; mar. Anne Fitzgerald.  
Elizabeth, born , died  
Anderson, born , died

Daniel, born 9 July, 1783, died 16 Dec., 1786.  
 Phebe, born , died  
 John, born 1776, died ; married

JAMES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 4th Regt. Land Bounty rights (New York in Revolution).  
 Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, married Penelope . Mentioned  
 in his father's Will 1782. She made her Will 1820. Executors, Robert and  
 Jonathan. 2nd Regt., Westchester Co., Col. Thomas Thomas.  
 Children (?)

GILBERT<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, married Ann, daughter of Gilbert Miller  
 and Ruth , married 2nd Abigail . Lived in Grace Church  
 St., Rye. Made his Will 22 Oct., 1823; proved 1824 (White Plains, Lib. K).  
 Legatees, wife Abigail, daughters Delilah, wife of Silvanus Merritt of New Ro-  
 chelle, Penelope, wife of Wm. Slater, Hannah, wife of Benjamin Merritt. Ex-  
 ecutors: Sylvanus Merritt, Wm. T. Provost, Wm. Slater, Jr.  
 Children (?)

ISRAEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert<sup>4</sup>, married Letitia  
 Children:

Betsey Ann<sup>s</sup>, born , died  
 Hamilton, born , died  
 Israel, born , died  
 William, born , died  
 Isaac, born , died

JOHN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert<sup>4</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Peter Cornell and  
 Sarah Haviland. She was born 1741.

Children:

Hety<sup>s</sup>, born , died  
 Sophia, born , died ; mar. John Brown.  
 John Lawrence, born , died ; mar. Marie Brown.

ROBERT<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of William Slater.  
 He was his father's executor, 23 Feb., 1817. No children.

NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, married Deborah, daughter of  
 Enoch Honeywell. She died 16 March, 1849. He signed protest against the Re-  
 bellion 1775. Made his Will 7 June, 1823; proved 24 Nov., 1823 (White Plains,  
 Lib. K). Legatees, wife Deborah, daughters Ann, Ruth, Alethea, wife of C.  
 Lyon, son William, granddaughter Sally Lyon. Executors, Deborah and Wil-  
 liam. Buried in Elliot Cemetery, West Cherry St., Bedford.

Children:

Phebe<sup>s</sup>, born 1780, died 1814.  
 Sarah, born 1781, died 1811; mar. Samuel Lyon.  
 William, born , died  
 Ruth, born 1 June, 1783, died 2 Feb., 1868; mar. Silas Ambler.  
 Nathaniel, born , died ; mar. Freelove Carpenter.  
 Amy, born , died ; mar. Silas Reynolds.  
 Alethea, born 26 June, 1798, died 10 Aug., 1887; mar. Newman C. Lyon.

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married (?) . Signed protest  
 against the Rebellion 24 Sept., 1774. Mortgaged land to Ebenezer Boyd, 1783  
 (White Plains Lib. I., p. 198).

Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Moses  
 Haviland. He lived in Ridge St., Rye. Made his Will 9 Aug., 1828; proved 15  
 Mar., 1830 (White Plains Lib., M.).

Children:

John <sup>6</sup> , born	, died	
Daniel, born	, died	
Charlotte, born	, died	; mar. Daniel Slater.
Daughter, born	, died	; unmarried.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Rebecca, daughter of  
 She was born 20 Jan., 1776, died 27 Aug., 1855. Made his Will ; proved  
 11 July, 1836 (White Plains Lib., K.).  
 Children (?)

JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Charlotte, daughter of Daniel  
 Adee and Jemima Hobby. She was born 14 Aug., 1774, died 5 Nov., 1849. Buried  
 in Ridge St. Cemetery. Mortgaged land at Port Chester to Isaac Allen 16 May,  
 1828, Port Chester.

Children:

John A.<sup>6</sup>, born 26 Dec., 1855, died 28 Apr., 1885.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

LOT<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Joanna, daughter of Jonathan Sniffen,  
 married 2d, Nancy Clark. Made his Will 28 Nov., 1854 (White Plains Lib., 35).  
 Buried in New Union Cemetery, Port Chester.  
 No children.

WILLIAM PITT<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married 19 Dec., 1792, at Purchase,  
 Mary, daughter of John and Phebe Clapp. She married 2d, 16 Nov., 1796, Joseph  
 Cromwell. Buried at Quaker Hill Cemetery.  
 No children known.

MICHAEL MUDGE<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married 17 Sept., 1794, Phebe,  
 daughter of John and Phebe Clapp. She was born 20 Nov., 1772, died 25 May,  
 1855. He asks Saratoga Monthly Meeting for a notice to Purchase Meeting in  
 order for marriage, July, 1794. Moved to New York Mar., 1795. Bought land  
 there from George Duryea, 1796. Had a mortgage from Robert Wiley 2 July,  
 1797. Gave deeds to lands 1801-22. Merchant 181 Troy St., 1810. Lived at  
 No. 35 Vandewater St. in 1817. Had a flour store in Burling Slip 1818. Made  
 his Will ~~2 Nov., 1850; proved 7 Jan., 1856 (New York Lib. 114, p. 421).~~

Children:

William C. <sup>6</sup> , b.	9 Aug., 1795, died 24 Mar., 1821.
John C., born	26 Oct., 1797, died 3 May, 1849.
Anna, born	20 Nov., 1799, died 9 Nov., 1872; unmarried.
Allen, born	3 July, 1802, died 25 Oct., 1804.
Jane, born	23 Aug., 1807, died , 1876.
Elizabeth, born	1 June, 1810, died 15 Aug., 1900; unmarried.
Margaret, born	11 Apr., 1812, died 20 Mar., 1872; unmarried.

NEHEMIAH M.<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married 28 Feb., 1793, Phebe,  
 daughter of William Thorne and Jemima Titus. She was born 13 Apr., 1773,  
 died 30 Jan., 1823. Married 2d, 11 May, 1827, Sarah, daughter of Moses Sutton  
 and Rebecca Underhill. He was born at Quaker Hill. He was a dry goods  
 merchant at 416 Pearl St., New York, in 1810.

Children:

Maria <sup>6</sup> , born	21 July, 1794, died 17 July, 1873.
William T., b.	15 June, 1796, died 30 Aug., 1882.
Isaac, born	17 Mar., 1799, died 6 Nov., 1876.
Daniel N., born	23 Apr., 1801, died 25 Sept., 1856.
Sarah, born	12 Sept., 1804, died 22 Sept., 1810.
Jacob T., born	9 Feb., 1808, died 16 Mar., 1886.
Benjamin, b.	16 Apr., 1810, died 23 Mar., 1862.

\* 9 Aug., 1820; proved 3 June, 1823 (N. Y. Lib. 58, p. 144).

Matthew Franklin,

born 2 Mar., 1815, died 10 May, 1896.

JOHN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married 23 June, 1802, Sarah Ann, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Arthur of Pawling. He was a flour merchant in New York and leased a lot in Greenwich St. from Thomas Taylor for \$875 10 Sept., 1800. Had deed of Lot 2, Partition St., from William-Catherine Williams for \$1500, 11 May, 1803. Had deed of Lot 34, Bowery, from Thomas and Anne White for \$1337, 24 Apr., 1804. Set free his slave Isabel 2 July, 1814 (New York Libs., 487, 67, 107). He was a grocer at 15 James Slip and flour merchant at 160 Broadway, 1810. He and Nehemiah and Sara Leggett and W. W. Fox had deed of 3 lots in William St. from Reformed Church for \$16,000, 1 May, 1823.

Children:

Sarah Draper<sup>o</sup>,

born 11 Apr., 1803, died 4 Oct., 1889. mar. John Searing.

Arthur, born 9 Oct., 1804, died 18 Aug., 1834.

Phebe, born 4 Feb., 1806, died 29 Nov., 1876.

Elizabeth, born 7 Apr., 1807, died 14 May, 1818.

Ann, born 13 Apr., 1808, died 17 Mar., 1881. mar. John Willets.

Jane, born 27 Apr., 1810, died 26 Mar., 1884. mar. Daniel F. Cook.

Margaret, born 6 Dec., 1811, died 23 Aug., 1816.

Maria, born 11 Nov., 1814, died 12 June, 1843. mar. William S. Briggs.

Daniel Draper,

born 23 Sept., 1815, died 5 May, 1872.

Richard, born 23 June, 1817, died 7 Aug., 1887.

DANIEL ~~1800~~<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married Martha, daughter of Isaac Aiken and Anne Wing. She died 1856. Made his Will 21 Sept., 1842; proved 10 Feb., 1845 (Poughkeepsie Lib. O., p. 48). Buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery.

Children:

Anne<sup>o</sup>, born 18 July, 1806, died 25 Feb., 1816.

Mary, born 17 Aug., 1808, died 9 May, 1816.

Isaac Aiken, b. 28 July, 1810, died 6 Sept., 1849.

Sarah, born 1 July, 1812, died 3 July, 1831.

Edward, born 28 Jan., 1817, died

Mary Ann, born 9 Apr., 1821, died 29 Mar., 1881. mar. Isaac Merritt.

Caroline, born 30 Jan., 1825, died mar. John J. Vanderburgh.

DAVID<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married 27 June, 1811, Anna, daughter of Ebenezer Wanzer of New Fairfield, Conn. She died 1819. Married 2d, 15 Nov., 1820, Mary R., daughter of Moses Sutton. She died 1833. Married 3d, 22 Oct., 1834, Sarah, daughter of James Peckham of Quaker Hill. Made his Will 23 Sept., 1838; proved 17 Apr., 1840 (Poughkeepsie Lib. L., p. 327). Buried at Quaker Hill Cemetery; also wife Anna and 2d wife Mary.

Children:

George<sup>o</sup>, born 11 Mar., 1823, died

William S., born , died 27 Nov., 1840.

Susan, born 1814, died , 1816.

William, born 1818, died , 1818.

Harriet, born 1816, died , 1821.

ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Edward Brundage. She was born 1 Sept., 1761, and came from the Oblong Meeting 14 June, 1786. He bought 202 acres in Beekman Town for £1700 from Peter Deyo, 1 May, 1798, and mortgaged it for £1000; cancelled 3 June, 1799 (Poughkeepsie Lib. 15, p. 234, Lib. 7, p. 330). He and wife Sarah mortgaged the same to Edward Brundage, Jr., of Westchester Co., for \$1500, 3 June, 1799; cancelled 17 May, 1828 (Lib. 8, p. 51). He and wife and Consider Merritt and Anne his wife sold 35 acres in Washington Town to Pontius Wooley and Reuben Haight 24 Apr., 1797 (Lib. 15, p. 54). He mortgaged 202 acres in Beekman to Daniel Merritt of Troy for \$1000, 14 May, 1804; not cancelled (Lib. 9, p. 543). Mortgaged land to William Thorne, 1805, and to Content Wilkinson, 1805.

Children :

Edward<sup>a</sup>, born 22 Oct., 1788, died  
 Phebe, born 23 Mar., 1786, died mar. Elisha Barlow.  
 Anna B., born 17 Feb., 1791, died 3 May, 1824. mar. Nathaniel Pitcher.  
 Brundage, born 29 Jan., 1793, died 12 Feb., 1857.  
 Nehemiah, b. 12 Nov., 1795, died  
 William, born 22 July, 1799, died  
 Sarah, born 12 Oct., 1801, died , 1804.  
 Consider Morgan, born 1803, died  
 Daniel, born 15 Feb., 1806, died  
 Isaac A., born 14 Mar., 1808, died , 1836.

DANIEL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>a</sup>, married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Aiken. He was disowned at Friends Meeting 18 Apr., 1787, for marrying outside of that Society. He lived in Troy and built the second store there. Assessor May, 1799. Director of Farmers Bank 31 Mar., 1801. Sold land corner of First and State St. to Farmers Bank for \$1,800. Sold lot, southwest corner of Fourth and State St., to Quaker Meeting for \$2,300, 7 Oct., 1807. Trustee of Conduit Co., 1812. Director of Rensselaer and Saratoga Insurance Co., 1814. His seven-story brick store was destroyed by fire June, 1820. "Daniel and Isaac Merritt occupied a store on the west side of River St., near the present location of the Troy House. They were men of great industry and upright in all their dealings. In his manners Daniel was kind and gentle. He was a member of the Society of Friends and a fair representative of that highly respectable religious sect; always ready to advance the cause of benevolence." His other partners were his brothers Jacob and Benjamin Merritt. (*Reminiscences of Troy*, John Wentworth.)

Children :

Jacob D.<sup>e</sup>, born 16 Jan., 1788, died 14 Jan., 1858.  
 Mary, born 17 Mar., 1791, died 19 Sept., 1794.  
 Maria Ann, b. 26 Jan., 1796, died 12 Nov., 1873; mar. Wm. W. Haydock.

CONSIDER MORGAN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>a</sup>, married at Nine Partners 25 Sept., 1788, Anna, daughter of Andrew Moore and Elizabeth Dorland. She was born 4 Jan., 1766, died 5 Nov., 1834. Had a deed of 86 acres in Washington Township from Nehemiah and Anstis Reynolds for £732 14s., 19 Nov., 1794 (*Poughkeepsie Lib.* 15, p. 223). Had deed for 51 acres and 8 acres in same town from Millicent, Reuben and Frelove Husted for \$599.65, 1 Apr., 1797 (*Lib.* 13, p. 220). Made his will 27 Sept., 1801; proved 9 Aug., 1802, leaving \$100 to the Friends Boarding School at Nine Partners, remainder to wife and children (*Lib. B.*, p. 334). His widow married 28 June, 1810, Isaac Thorne, Jr.

Children :

Abraham<sup>e</sup>, b. 15 Nov., 1789, died July, 1850.  
 Andrew, born 7 July, 1795, died ; unmarried.

ISAAC<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>a</sup>, married 25 Oct., 1787, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Mabbett of Nine Partners; married 2d, Deborah, daughter of Corlies. His wife Hannah and daughters Jane and Sarah joined the Saratoga Meeting 19 June, 1793. The Nine Partners Meeting notified the Saratoga Meeting that Isaac Merritt now living at Saratoga is neglectful of attendance. He had a boarding school at Dean's Corners. Partner of his brother Daniel at Easton and Troy. A prominent Quaker in Troy, 1807.

Children :

Jane<sup>e</sup>, born , died mar. William Wright.  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Nehemiah, born , died in infancy.  
 Joseph, born , died

JACOB<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>a</sup>, married 27 Oct., 1796, Mary, daughter of Philip Hart and Susanna Aiken. She was born 16 Nov., 1777. He was born at Quaker Hill. Had deed of half of Lot 103 at Queensbury from grandfather Nehemiah Merritt, 18 Sept., 1792, then of Washington Township. Partner of his brother Daniel in Troy. Director of Bank of Troy, 1811.

Children:

Sarah Ann<sup>a</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1798, died 10 Sept., 1807.  
 Charles Hart,  
     born 14 Jan., 1801, died 26 July, 1877.  
 Isaac, born 20 Mar., 1804, died 1 Sept., 1807.  
 Isaac J., born 11 Mar., 1808, died 21 May, 1891.

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, married at Kingsbury, Washington Co., 3 Oct., 1800, Thankful, daughter of Matthew Scott and Mercy Ashley. She was born at Spencertown 21 May, 1780, and died in Troy 22 May, 1845. He was born at Quaker Hill. Had deed of half of Lot 103 at Queensbury from his grandfather Nehemiah, 10 Sept., 1792, then of Washington Township. They lived one year at Fort Ann and one year in Troy. She became a Quaker in 1811 and afterwards preached. At Troy, 1813-15. Removed to New York 1815. White Creek 1830. Troy 1834. White Creek boarding with John Allen, a Quaker, 1842-5. Staten Island 1848. He was at first a china merchant, afterwards a dry goods merchant. Partner of his brother Daniel in Troy. He died of bilious colic at Cleveland on his return from a visit to Milwaukee, 4 July, 1854. Buried with wife in Oakland Cemetery, Troy.

Children:

Cornelia<sup>a</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1801, died 20 Apr., 1885; mar. George T. Trimble.  
 Juliet, born 23 Dec., 1803, died 4 Aug., 1835; unmarried.  
 Mary, born 13 Oct., 1805, died 29 Aug., 1835; unmarried.  
 George, born 14 Aug., 1807, died 5 Oct., 1873.  
 Jane, born 10 Sept., 1809, died 25 Apr., 1829; unmarried.  
 Henry, born 31 Oct., 1811, died 15 Apr., 1863.  
 Matthew Franklin,  
     born 2 Sept., 1814, died 2 Sept., 1839; unmarried.  
 Caroline, born Feb., 1817, died 29 May, 1841; unmarried.  
 Eliza Walker, b. 4 Nov., 1819, died 1016; mar. Dr. Lewis McKnight.  
 Edward, born 4 Nov., 1822, died 18 May, 1864.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Ichabod<sup>4</sup>, married at Nine Partners 25 Oct., 1787, Cynthia, daughter of Samuel and Esther Howland. She was born 10 Mar., 1771, died 16 Feb., 1828. He was the first white child born in Queensbury. Built the first frame house. Owned 100 acres and one lot 1791. Moved to Dutchess Co. Removed to Saratoga Meeting with his wife and children 21 May, 1801. Moved later to Moreau.

Children:

Anstis<sup>a</sup>, born 11 Mar., 1789, died 24 Feb., 1844. mar. James Mott.  
 Abraham, born 4 Sept., 1790, died 24 July, 1882.  
 Joseph, born 19 June, 1792, died 22 July, 1884.  
 Richard, born 21 Apr., 1794, died 24 June, 1796.  
 Sarah, born 17 June, 1796, died 16 Apr., 1842. mar. William Mott.  
 Isaac, born 29 June, 1798, died  
 Cynthia, born 11 Jan., 1800, died 18 Aug., 1852.  
 Mary L., born 10 Feb., 1802, died 19 Feb., 1840. mar. Lucius Corey.  
 Nahebu, born 15 Oct., 1805, died mar. Jonathan Hart.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married 25 Feb., 1779, at Charlestown, S. C., Mary, daughter of Hamilton. She was born in Ireland, 1761, died 21 Mar., 1843. He was a cornet in the Queen's Rangers and pursued General Putnam to the top of Put's Hill, near Greenwich, 25 Feb., 1779. Took 18 Americans prisoners at Rye 16 June, 1779. Mortgaged land to Charles Shaw 7 May, 1790 (White Plains Lib. 2, p. 311). Living at Bedford 1791-3. Mortgaged land to John J. Glover 21 Mar., 1794 (Lib. 2, p. 262). "This gentleman subsequently settled at the mouth of Twelve Mile Creek, Canada, and held the office of Sheriff of County Lincoln and Surveyor of the King's Forests, 1803-20." Major Commander of Cavalry, Niagara District, War of 1812-14. Buried in St. George's Cemetery, St. Catherines. Tablet on tower of church.

Children:

Amy<sup>a</sup>, born 24 Apr., 1782, died young.



Phebe, born 25 Dec., 1784, died young.  
 Caroline Matilda,  
     born 17 Feb., 1791, died 8 Feb., 1846; mar. James Gordon.  
 William Hamilton,  
     born 3 July, 1793, died 5 July, 1862.  
 Anna Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1797, died Nov., 1850; mar. Charles F. Ingersoll.  
 Susan, born 7 Oct., 1801, died 16 Oct., 1866; mar. Col. Elias Adams.  
 Jedidiah Prendergast,  
     born 17 Nov., 1816, died 22 Mar., 1819.

SHUBAEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married Letitia, daughter of Simmons. He was an outlaw during the Revolution and was greatly feared by all. It is said that he robbed and killed several persons and after the war was shot by the son of one of his victims. Some say he was killed at White Plains and buried in the south side of Mr. Holladay's orchard. Others call him a Loyalist of Stamford, who was shot at Greenwich. Jedediah P. Merritt of St. Catherine's says he was living in his father's house and was shot at the head of the stairs by some men after the war.  
 Children (?)

DAVID DANIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Dr. John Wheeler of Elizabeth, N. J. He went to St. John, N. B., with his father in 1782; served in Loyalist army.  
 Children:

Thomas <sup>6</sup> , born 27 Apr., 1792, died	9 Oct., 1869.	
David Jabez, born	, died	
Amy, born	, died	; mar. George Miles.
Mary, born	, died	; mar. John J. Roberts.
Julia, born	, died	; mar. Rev. Wm. Harrison.
Caroline, born	, died	; mar. Rev. Enoch Wood.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married (?)

Children:

Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> , born	, died
Thomas, born	, died

NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married 4 July, 1806, Isabella, daughter of Milby of St. John. She was born 23 Oct., 1784. "Brother of Thomas Merritt, a gentleman of great wealth, died at St. John in 1842 aged 72." Made his Will 23 June, 1841; proved 17 Oct., 1842 (New York ).

Children:

George <sup>6</sup> , born 1 May, 1808, died	, 1869.	
Eliza, born 7 July, 1810, died		mar. William Wright.
Charles, born 2 July, 1813, died 12 Aug., 1816.		
John, born 19 Dec., 1815, died 15 Feb., 1816.		
Ann, born 19 Dec., 1816, died		mar. Edwards.
Charles, born 9 Mar., 1818, died 19 Feb., 1878.		
Nehemiah, born 25 May, 1820, died		

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married Annie, daughter of Mead. She was born 22 Sept., 1776, died 16 Mar., 1851. He joined the American army and his land in Canada was confiscated. He moved to his brother Nehemiah's farm, bought in 1825, on the north side of the Ridge Road, in the Township of Cambria, near the town of Livingston, in Niagara Co. Living there in 1841. Died in Lockport. He and wife were buried in North Ridge Cemetery.

No children. 2 adopted daughters.

ROBERT<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>4</sup>, married daughter of Roosevelt of New York. He was a physician. His father left him property in 1803. Lived in Rye.

Children :

Cornelius Roosevelt<sup>6</sup>, born , died  
John Edward, born , died

HENRY<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>4</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Griffin. Lived in Rye.

Children :

Edward<sup>6</sup>, born , died ; living at New Rochelle 1890.  
Elizabeth, born , died ; mar. Mead.  
Mary Griffin, born , died ; unmarried.  
Ophelia, born , died

EDWARD<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>4</sup>, married Deborah, daughter of Peter Bertine. They gave deed of 33 Broadway, New York, to Jane Merritt, widow, of Mamaroneck, for \$4,250, and also one-fourth of lot inherited from Peter Bertine 7 July, 1818 (New York Lib. 133, p. 421).

No children.

GILBERT<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>4</sup>, married Jane, daughter of Ryquear Earle. Lived at Rye.

Children :

Edward Swan<sup>6</sup>,  
born 13 Mar., 1826, died 7 May, 1847; unmarried, in Navy.  
Cornelia, born 9 Mar., 1828, died 27 Feb., 1852; mar. Wm. P. Wright.  
Mary, born 14 Oct., 1830, died in infancy.  
Henry Amiza Dodd,  
born 23 Feb., 1833, died 16 July, 1873.  
Gilbert R., born 2 Oct., 1835, died ; living 1886.  
Abraham Clarkson,  
born 12 Oct., 1839, died ; living 1894.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>4</sup>, married (?) Lived in Rye.

Children (?)

CALEB<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, unmarried. Lived in Harrison. Made his Will 21 Mar., 1825. Mentions sisters Hannah Seymour and Amy Merritt, nephews John and Jesse Seymour, Wm. Anderson and Caleb Merritt Hynard, niece Deborah Cornell (White Plains Lib. K.).

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married perhaps Mary Ann, daughter of Godfrey Haines and widow of William Ascough. Mary Ann, wife of Daniel Merritt, died 3 Dec., 1825, aged 72. Buried St. Johns Church, Yonkers.

Child :

John, born , died

JAMES<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>4</sup>, married (?) He moved from Harrison to Buffalo. A merchant tailor.

Children (?)

CALEB<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, married 1759, Deborah, daughter of Gilbert Lyon and Jane Kniffen. She was born 26 Mar., 1743. Second Lieutenant South Co., New Castle, 1775. Wounded at Battle of White Plains. Called *junior* 1776. On committee from New Castle, 12 Feb., 1777; trustee of Methodist Church at North Castle, 1792. Died at New Castle. Made his Will 22 June, 1822; proved 22 June, 1824 (White Plains Lib. K.).

Children :

Daniel<sup>6</sup>, born 26 Jan., 1760, died  
Gilbert, born 19 Sept., 1762, died  
Elizabeth, born 4 Aug., 1764, died mar. Thomas Tiller.  
Caleb, born 8 Sept., 1766, died  
Malmouth, b. 10 Nov., 1768, died

Jean, born	21 Jan., 1770, died	
Mary, born	2 Sept., 1773, died	mar. Noah Cox.
Esther, born	5 Oct., 1775, died	mar. Hopkins.
Andrew, born	25 Aug., 1778, died	1 Sept., 1866.
Deborah, born	4 Nov., 1781, died	
Abijah, born	4 Nov., 1785, died	5 Feb., 1847.

DANIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, married 30 Sept., 1763, Rebecca, daughter of Green. She died 26 July, 1806. On committee to supply food to soldiers, Greenwich, 17 Oct., 1774-1777. Shubael Sniffin sold 110 acres at Cortlandt for £650 to widow Rebecca 23 Aug., 1783 (White Plains Lib. I., p. 201). Children:

Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> , born	28 May, 1764, died	31 Dec., 1819.
Daniel, born	13 Mar., 1765, died	11 May, 1779.
Lavinia, born	25 Aug., 1766, died	25 June, 1781.
Elizabeth, born	22 Mar., 1775, died	

REUBEN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, married Mary, daughter of John Anderson. He was in the American army and taken prisoner, but paroled by request of his cousin Thomas Merritt, a cornet of cavalry in the British army. His widow registered an application for a pension 1850. Children:

Anderson <sup>6</sup> , born	1783, died	, 1853.
John, born	15 July, 1785, died	, 1853.
James Digby, born	, died	, 1854.
Lewis, born	, died	
Huldah, born	, died	, 1864.
Matilda, born	, died	, 1870.

SILVANUS<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>4</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, married (?) Died in British prison, New York, during the Revolution.

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, unmarried. Left his property to brother Joseph. Buried Ridge St. Cemetery.

JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, married Susanna, daughter of Rathbun; married 2d 1804, Mary W., daughter of John Brown of Rye. Buried Ridge St. Cemetery.

Children:

Harriet <sup>6</sup> , born	, died	; mar. James Knowlton.
Eliza, born	1786, died	; unmarried.
Caroline, born	1807, died	
Jotham, born	4 Oct., 1811, died	11 Sept., 1872.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, married (?) He was lost at sea.

Children (?)

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, married 15 Oct., 1782, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Eunice Brown. She was born 8 Jan., 1762, died 22 Mar., 1838. He was a captain in Revolutionary army. Constable and Collector, Greenwich, 1791. Moved to New Castle about 1797. Supervisor 5 Oct., 1802. Made his Will 8 Feb., 1814; proved 7 Mar., 1831 (White Plains Lib. M.).

Children:

Wilson <sup>6</sup> , born	24 Aug., 1783, died	27 Sept., 1836.
Lucretia, born	8 Oct., 1785, died	4 Oct., 1865. mar. James Owen.
Benjamin, born	29 Aug., 1788, died	Aug., 1832.
Mary, born	23 July, 1791, died	17 Oct., 1875. mar. Gilbert Brundage.

Eunice, born 18 May, 1794, died 7 July, 1820. mar. Obadiah Seaman.  
 Elisha B., born 24 Apr., 1797, died 13 Oct., 1877.  
 Joseph W., b. 18 Aug., 1800, died 23 Aug., 1870.  
 Charity, born 3 July, 1804, died 28 June, 1887. mar. John A. Miller.  
 Susan, born , died  
 James, born , died

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>4</sup>, married Wilmot, daughter of Henry Dusenbury and Susannah Ogden. She was born 17 Feb., 1759. Constable of Harrison 31 June, 1796-7; Oct., 1802. Collector 1799-1801. Made his Will 10 Aug., 1807; proved 20 Dec., 1809. To wife Wilmot all his real estate and lands of his parents after their death; also land left by brother James and land in King St. bought of sister Mary; also the use of his father Nathan's land at Greenwich. After her death these lands to go to John and James. She is to sell the house and land at Harrison and pay the proceeds to sons Henry, John and James. Household furniture to wife and daughters Susannah and Elizabeth. \$500 to his daughters and \$500 to Henry to cancel his debt (White Plains Lib. G.).

Children:

Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Nov., 1784, died 15 Jan., 1859; mar. Joseph Brewster.  
 Elizabeth, born , died ; mar. Dr. John Coe.  
 Henry, born , died , 1825.  
 John J., born 1797, died 1 Mar., 1821.  
 James H., born 13 Aug., 1801, died 17 July, 1858.

THOMAS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married (?) Of New Marlborough. Signed Association for Rebellion 1775.

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married (?) Signed Association 1775.

Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

ANDERSON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of . Made his Will 21 Nov., 1784; proved 4 Mar., 1785. "Gentleman of North Castle. Mentions wife Sarah, estate to be divided when Priscilla is 18 (New York Lib. 37, p. 423). Executor friend Joseph Merritt.

Children:

Priscilla<sup>6</sup>, born , died  
 Esther, born , died  
 Jane, born , died  
 Gilbert, born , died

JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, married 13 June, 1774, Bethany, daughter of Green. She was born Feb., 1754, died 22 Mar., 1835. He lived at North Castle; had a mortgage from Ebenezer Wheeler, 1795 (White Plains Lib. F., p. 170). Buried at New Paltz, Ulster Co.

Children:

James<sup>6</sup>, born 22 Dec., 1779, died 12 Mar., 1842.  
 Edward, born 1782, died , 1799.  
 Mary, born 1782, died 23 Apr., 1846; mar. Ebenezer Kilby.  
 Thomas, born 1784, died , 1856.  
 Sarah, born 1789, died , 1838.  
 Nathaniel, born 1793, died 4 Nov., 1816.  
 Daniel, born 1800, died  
 Glorane, born 1802, died , 1872.  
 Jeremiah, born 1806, died , 1819.  
 Hannah, born , died

ADAM<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, married Dorothy, daughter of Anderson. She was born 19 Oct., 1762, died 19 Apr., 1832. Buried King St. Cemetery.

Children:

Jeremiah, born 24 Mar., 1789, died 9 Oct., 1834.  
 Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1791, died 29 Dec., 1875; mar. Silas Brundage.  
 Mary, born 4 Apr., 1796, died 8 Apr., 1867.  
 Anderson, born 14 Nov., 1799, died 26 Apr., 1838.  
 William A., born 1804, died 14 Mar., 1876.  
 Sarah, born , died

JOHN<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of Curtis Blankman. Lived at Byram, Rye.

Children:

Elijah<sup>6</sup>, born 1 Aug., 1803, died 23 Apr., 1835.  
 Phineas, born 1804, died Oct., 1871.  
 Curtis, born 1808, died 8 Aug., 1849.  
 Clark S., born 25 Jan., 1815, died 8 May, 1863.  
 Munson, born 1818, died 17 Mar., 1871.  
 John, born , died  
 Fanny, born , died  
 Mary, born , died

DANIEL<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Daniel Lyon and Elizabeth Sherwood. She was born 25 Dec., 1775.

Children:

Cynthia<sup>6</sup>, born 1800, died 30 May, 1850; mar. Samuel Miner.  
 Phebe, born 9 Mar., 1803, died 16 Oct., 1881; mar. Nehemiah Mead.  
 Daniel, born , died  
 Ebenezer, born 9 Jan., 1808, died 28 Dec., 1857.  
 Henry, born 4 Aug., 1811, died 8 July, 1881.  
 John Augustus, born , died  
 Loretta H., b. 13 Jan., 1813, died ; mar. Gilbert Marshall.

ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, married 24 Aug., 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of James Lyon.

Children:

Abraham<sup>6</sup>, born 1785, died 20 Dec., 1860.  
 Elizabeth, born 26 July, 1787, died 2 Feb., 1851; mar. Joseph Bloomfield.  
 Benjamin, born 12 July, 1790, died 6 Oct., 1865.  
 James, born , died  
 Daniel, born , died  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Phebe, born 20 Aug., 1802, died ; mar. Tyler Mead.  
 Hattie, born , died  
 Mary, born , died ; mar. Crawford.

JESSE<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Solomon<sup>4</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Knapp of Cos Cob, Conn.

Children:

William<sup>6</sup>, born 1791, died 18 Mar., 1876.  
 Mary Ann, born , died ; mar. Hill.  
 Lavinia, born , died ; mar. Edward Johnson.  
 Knapp, born , died  
 Hickson, born , died  
 Caroline, born , died ; mar. Henry Sands.

JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of De Forest. She was born 1785. Made his Will 14 Apr., 1820; proved 9 June, 1820 (White Plains Lib. J.).

Children:

Abraham<sup>6</sup>, born 6 Apr., 1806, died  
 Pamela, born 8 Nov., 1807, died 11 Apr., 1811.  
 David, born 3 Oct., , died  
 Deborah Ann,  
     born 21 Jan., 1816, died 7 Oct., 1837.  
 Joseph, born 10 Oct., 1820, died

DAVID<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married Ruth, daughter of  
 Shubael Sniffin. She was born 1768, died 11 Jan., 1850. Buried Ridge  
 St. Cemetery. He mortgaged land at White Plains to Richard Bradford 1792  
 (White Plains Lib. E., p. 259).

Children:

Daniel S.<sup>6</sup>, born 19 Aug., 1799, died 19 Oct., 1839.  
 James, born 1801, died 7 Aug., 1871.  
 Hannah, born , died  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Darius, born , died

JAMES<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married (?) Perhaps the James Merritt of  
 Marlborough, who married Martha . Made his Will 25 Apr., 1806;  
 proved 27 May, 1813.

Children:

Martha <sup>6</sup> , born	, died	
Thomas, born	, died	
Mercy, born	, died	; mar. Wheeler Case 17 July, 1788.
Eleanor, born	, died	; mar. George Merit.
Mary, born	, died	
Joseph, born	, died	
Nehemiah, born	, died	
Abigail, born	, died	; mar. Samuel Dolson.
Prudence, born	, died	; mar. Richard Caverly.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

UNDERHILL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, married 6 June, 1793. Mary,  
 daughter of . Lived at New Marlborough. Had a deed for 50 acres  
 from Dan. Sniffin for £600, 20 Jan., 1795 (Kingston Lib. N. H., p. 263). He  
 was crushed by a wagon and killed 19 Nov., 1804.

Children:

Martha<sup>6</sup>, born 8 July, 1794, died 14 Sept., 1848; mar. Gilbert Holmes.  
 Josiah, born 21 Aug., 1796, died 23 Feb., 1869.  
 Daniel, born 10 Mar., 1799, died 7 May, 1867.  
 Elizabeth, born 10 Mar., 1799, died 28 Dec., 1824; mar. John Goodsell.  
 Charlotte, born 19 Sept., 1801, died 24 Aug., 1824; mar. Joseph Furman.  
 Mary, born 24 Sept., 1804, died ; mar. Robert Philips.

CALEB<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

MORRIS<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>4</sup>, married 24 Jan., 1801, Nancy, daughter  
 of Justus Rodgers and Naomi Felty. She was born 1784, died 1870.  
 They lived in Marlborough in 1807 and moved to Marbletown about 1820.

Children:

Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, born 17 Mar., 1802, died 19 Aug., 1849; mar. G. G. Basten.  
 Undrill, born 14 Feb., 1804, died , 1830.  
 Caleb, born 5 Dec., 1805, died 5 Mar., 1893.

Eliza, born 1 Sept., 1806, died 25 Aug., 1882; mar. Wm. Osborn.  
 Justus R., born 28 Oct., 1812, died 5 June, 1847.  
 John T., born 23 Oct., 1819, died 10 Sept., 1899.  
 Charles, born 26 Mar., 1822, died 13 Mar., 1848.  
 Morris T., born 11 Oct., 1823, died 19 Aug., 1849.

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married Sybil  
 Lived in Newburgh, 27 July, 1791.  
 Children (?)

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married Chloe, daughter of  
 Haines. Lived at Shandaken, N. Y.

Children:

William <sup>6</sup> , born	, died		
Mary, born	, died	; mar.	Wilder.
Daniel, born	29 Mar., 1806, died	20 Dec., 1854.	
Jane, born	, died	; mar.	Chase.
Rachel, born	, died	; mar.	N. Griffen.
Gilbert, born	, died		
Martha, born	, died		

GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

HUMPHREY<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
 . She was born 24 Dec., 1789, died 1861.

Children:

Frederick S. <sup>6</sup> , b.	13 Dec., 1808, died	, 1889.
Fowler, born	14 Mar., 1810, died	, 1888.
Alfred, born	15 Mar., 1812, died	, 1883.
Nathaniel, born	28 Apr., 1814, died	, 1888.
Daniel S., born	11 May, 1816, died	
Henry S., born	28 Oct., 1818, died	
Samuel F., born	10 Dec., 1820, died	
Isaac H., born	23 Sept., 1822, died	

FOWLER<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married (?)  
 Children (?)

JOHN<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>4</sup>, married Jerusha, daughter of  
 Hoyt of Saratoga Co.

Children:

David <sup>6</sup> , born	, died	
Gideon H., born	1790, died	, 1865.
Zenas, born	, died	
Alva, born	, died	
George, born	15 July, 1802, died	17 Feb., 1876.
Reuben, born	1804, died	, 1880.
James, born	, died	
Charlotte, born	, died	; mar. Acker.
Eliza, born	7 Aug., 1809, died	13 Feb., 1879; mar. Caleb Brush.
Larica, born	1811, died	

GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, married at Rye 12 Feb., 1806, Rebecca,  
 daughter of Izrahiah Wetmore and Elizabeth Bush. She was born 19 Feb., 1788.

Children:

Elizabeth Wetmore <sup>6</sup> ,	
born	30 Nov., 1806, died 17 Feb., 1856; unmarried.
Rachel, born	19 June, 1809, died
Amelia, born	31 Jan., 1811, died 22 Dec., 1838; mar. James H. Elting.
Izrahiah, born	2 Aug., 1812, died 25 Sept., 1812.
Esther Ann, b.	2 Nov., 1813, died 23 Mar., 1854; mar. William P. Flewelling.

James D., born 4 May, 1816, died  
 Edward Alger,  
     born 19 Mar., 1818, died 1896.  
 Rebecca Jane, b. 29 July, 1820, died 7 May, 1882.  
 Mary Montague,  
     born 6 Aug., 1822, died 23 May, 1842.  
 Gabriel, born 9 Nov., 1824, died  
 Charles William,  
     born 21 Mar., 1827, died

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, married 14 Oct., 1803, Elizabeth, daughter  
 of Demott. She was born 23 Dec., 1788, died 17 Mar., 1846; married  
 2d Cornelia, daughter of Norton. She was born 12 May, 1800,  
 died 29 Apr., 1880.

Children:

Anna<sup>6</sup>, born 14 Mar., 1806, died Jan., 1884; mar. George Hart.  
 Josiah H., born 29 Oct., 1807, died 27 Apr., 1884.  
 Legree, born 13 Mar., 1809, died  
 Seth, born 27 Jan., 1812, died 31 Oct., 1841.  
 Caroline, born 7 Dec., 1814, died 7 July, 1848; mar. John H. Yelverton.  
 Catherine, born 27 Mar., 1816, died 31 May, 1889; mar. William Weddle.  
 Maria, born 16 June, 1818, died 16 Feb., 1840; mar. Henry Perkins.  
 John N., born 3 Aug., 1820, died  
 Eliza J., born 12 Nov., 1822, died 27 Mar., 1855; mar. Walter Duncan.  
 Harriet E., b. 22 Jan., 1825, died ; mar. Ellis Nethery.  
 Charles D., b. 18 Aug., 1827, died  
 Franklin B., b. 12 Feb., 1830, died 31 Jan., 1835.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, married (?)

Children (?)

DAVID I.<sup>5</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>4</sup>, married 4 Dec., 1813, Sarah, daughter of  
 Henry Cropsey.

Children:

John<sup>6</sup>, born 19 Feb., 1813, died 12 May, 1837.  
 Harriet, born 12 Nov., 1816, died 8 Aug., 1817.  
 Phebe, born 13 Dec., 1817, died ; mar. George Potter.  
 Henry, born 17 Feb., 1819, died  
 Josiah, born 16 Nov., 1820, died  
 Charles, born 26 Oct., 1825, died  
 Augustus, born 13 Sept., 1827, died

6. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, married at Greenwich, Conn., 20  
 Jan., 1779. Rebecca, daughter of Robert Merritt and Phebe . Lived  
 at . Made his Will 7 Feb., 1824; proved 11 Oct., 1824. Legatees,  
 wife Rebecca, sons Silvanus, Jotham and Israel; daughters Mary, wife of Daniel  
 Carpenter; Rebecca, wife of Hyatt, and Rachel, wife of  
 Fairchild; grandchildren, Jonathan and Caleb Sniffen, sons of Phebe; Jane  
 Merritt, daughter of John, deceased; Hamilton Merritt, son of Israel. Ex-  
 ecutors, Silvanus and Jotham. (White Plains, Lib. K.)

Children:

Israel<sup>7</sup>, born 26 Jan., 1780, died  
 Mary, born 24 July, 1781, died ; mar. Daniel Carpenter.  
 John, born died  
 Jotham, born died  
 Silvanus, born 1784, died 1867.  
 Phebe, born 27 Mar., 1785, died ; mar. Sniffen.  
 Rebecca, born died ; mar. Hyatt.  
 Rachel, born died ; mar. Fairchild.

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)



DANIEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

STEPHEN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, married Phebe, daughter of  
Timothy and Hannah Ketchum; married 2d, 7 Aug., 1843, Prudence Ketchum.  
Phebe was born 23 Sept., 1773; died 7 May, 1843. He lived at Rye during  
his youth.

Children:

Hannah<sup>7</sup>, born 13 Oct., 1792, died an infant.  
David, born 25 Feb., 1794, died Jan., 1867.  
Sarah, born 28 Mar., 1796, died 24 June, 1874.  
Sylvanus, born 29 Nov., 1798, died 20 June, 1878.  
Timothy, born 11 Mar., 1801, died 31 Jan., 1886.  
Stephen, born 21 Mar., 1803, died 6 June, 1870.  
Hannah, born 25 Mar., 1805, died 6 Aug., 1842.  
Hester Anne,  
born 22 July, 1807, died 16 Aug., 1872.  
Gilbert, born 19 July, 1809, died 10 Nov., 1874.  
Ezekiel K., born 22 July, 1811, died Dec., 1890.  
Phebe Ann,  
born 10 July, 1813, died 7 May, 1822.  
Ann Eliza, born 7 May, 1815, died 9 Oct., 1854.  
Charlotte, born 25 Jan., 1818, died 3 Aug., 1897.

SMITH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. Lived at . Was  
a sailor.

JAMES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, married at Harrison 16 Sept., 1801,  
Anne, daughter of Jerold and Millason Fitzgerald. Lived at .  
Two children.

ANDERSON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Sylvanus<sup>a</sup>, married Lived at

Children:

Ezekiel<sup>7</sup>, born 27 Feb., 1830, died  
John, born July, 1832, died  
Amos, born Nov., 1835, died  
Milly, born Apr., 1839, died ; mar. Charles Russell.

HAMILTON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ISRAEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ISAAC<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>a</sup>, married Maria, daughter of  
Brown. Lived at .  
Seven children.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, married Freelove, daughter of  
Carpenter. Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married Rebecca, daughter of Abra-  
ham Bush and Ruth Lyon. Lived at Rye, 1873.

Children:

Anna <sup>7</sup> , born	9 Aug., 1792, died	28 June, 1854; unmarried.
Rebecca, born	8 Oct., 1793, died	13 Sept., 1865.
Sarah, born	19 Feb., 1795, died	10 Mar., 1882; unmarried.
Eliza, born	6 Sept., 1796, died	5 Feb., 1865; mar. Ward H. Acker.
Daniel, born	15 Feb., 1797, died	27 July, 1875.
Ezra B., born	9 July, 1799, died	4 July, 1854.
Harriet B., b.	15 Aug., 1800, died	9 Feb., 1876; mar. John Lyon.
Joseph, born	8 Feb., 1803, died	9 Sept., 1834.
Lavinia, born	13 July, 1811, died	3 July, 1871.

JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at Port Chester;  
buried in Ridge St. Cemetery.

WILLIAM C.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Michael Mudge<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Died in the  
West Indies. Made his Will 8 Dec., 1820; proved 2 May, 1821. Executors,  
brother John C. Merritt, William Underhill and Daniel Merritt of Troy.  
(New York Lib. 22, p. 379.)

Children (?)

JOHN C.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Michael Mudge<sup>5</sup>, married Mary Ann, daughter  
of Jeremiah and Mary Tatem. She died 31 July, 1837, aged 33; married 2d,  
her sister, Emily Tatem. John C. Merritt of New York, merchant, and wife  
Mary A. gave a deed of 33 Vandewater St. to Anna, Jane, Elizabeth and  
Margaret Merritt 7 Dec., 1832, and 123 Madison St. to Phebe, widow of  
Michael Merritt and the above grantees. (New York Lib. 292, p. 320.) Made  
his Will 28 Sept., 1844; proved 5 June, 1849. Mentions wife Emily, children  
William H., Daniel Smith and John Alfred; brother-in-law Daniel Smith,  
Jr. of Philadelphia. (Lib. 97, p. 22.)

Children:

William Harvey <sup>7</sup> ,	
born	18 Apr., 1832, died 2 July, 1896.
Daniel Smith,	
born	11 Feb., 1835, died 11 Apr., 1869.
John Alfred,	
born	27 July, 1836, died 27 July, 1881.

WILLIAM T.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married 12 Apr., 1821, Hannah,  
daughter of John and Mary B. King. She was born 13 Apr., 1802; died 22  
Dec., 1876. He was born in Quaker Hill. He and Benjamin his brother had  
deed of No. 50 Pine St., New York, from Samuel Hicks 16 Dec., 1834. Moved  
to Oswego 20 Dec., 1860. Owned property at Fishkill at the time of his death.

Children:

William H. <sup>7</sup> , b.	24 Feb., 1822, died	1 Apr., 1873.
Mary R., born	10 Feb., 1824, died	1 Apr., 1873.
Caroline, born	8 May, 1827, died	8 May, 1863; mar. Samuel T. Kaese.
Phebe, born	24 May, 1830, died	28 Oct., 1831.
Thomas Jenkins,		
born	10 May, 1833, died	19 Sept., 1833.
Rodman, born	16 Jan., 1841, died	23 Oct., 1873.

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married 26 Apr., 1821, Eliza, daughter of Philip and Susanna Hart; married 2d 1850, Mary, daughter of Daniel<sup>5</sup> Merritt and Martha Aiken. He lived at Hartsville. Widow lived at Millbrook in 1876 and died there 1881.

Children:

Amelia H.<sup>7</sup>, b. 11 Aug., 1822, died 15 July, 1889; mar. Charles Frost.  
 Philip Hart, b. 26 June, 1825, died 23 June, 1900.  
 Alfred Tredway,  
     born 17 Jan., 1827, died 5 Jan., 1896.  
 William Howard,  
     born 11 Nov., 1829, died 23 Jan., 1907.  
 Richard P., b. 26 Oct., 1833, died 2 Sept., 1895.  
 Isaac N., born 24 July, 1838, died  
 Charles F., born 24 Sept., 1844, died  
 Daniel T., born 21 Oct., 1856, died

DANIEL N.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married 27 Sept., 1824, Mary, daughter of Stephen and Ruth Keese of Peru, N. Y. Moved from Nine Partners to Scipio 18 Aug., 1843.

Children:

Titus<sup>7</sup>, born 23 June, 1827, died  
 Anna Maria, b. 30 Oct., 1830, died ; mar. Hitchcock.  
 Henry, born 30 May, 1832, died , 1853.  
 Phebe T., born 15 Aug., 1834, died  
 Franklin, born 24 Dec., 1837, died , 1910.  
 Elizabeth R., b. 4 Oct., 1839, died 3 Mar., 1910.  
 Nehemiah, born died , 1865.

JACOB T.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married Julia, daughter of William T. Jacacks and Samantha Rudd. Lived at . Died in Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Children:

Theron<sup>7</sup>, born 3 Nov., 1837, died 14 Mar., 1878.  
 Roland, born 19 May, 1839, died Mar., 1907.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married 11 Mar., 1854, Eliza, daughter of George Fox and Rebecca Leggett. She was born 10 Aug., 1822. He and brother William T. bought No. 50 Pine St., 16 Dec., 1834. (New York Lib. 322, p. 266.) His widow married Jonathan Thorne 6 June, 1874.

Child:

Mary Pearsall, born 3 May, 1861, died 26 Feb., 1865.

MATTHEW FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, married Maria, daughter of William Shaw and Clarissa Hoyt. He was at Quaker Hill in 1851. Lived at Stamford, Conn.

Children:

Amelia<sup>7</sup>, born 16 Sept., 1839, died 12 Apr., 1915; mar. William Skelding.  
 Julia, born 12 Sept., 1841, died 15 Dec., 1908.  
 Adeline, born 27 May, 1848, died 27 Mar., 1869.  
 Schuyler, born 16 Dec., 1853, died

ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married 12 Nov., 1827, Cornelia Adeline, daughter of Garrow. Lived at .

Child:

Adeline Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, born died ; mar. George<sup>6</sup> Merritt.

DANIEL DRAPER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

RICHARD<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married 10 Feb., 1847, Henrietta, daughter of Lockwood. Lived at Poplar Ridge.

Seven children.

ISAAC AIKEN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, married Phebe C., daughter of S. V. Frost. She died 7 May, 1890, aged 63. He was living in New York 1886.

Children:

Henry Frost, b.	3 July, 1851, died 20 Sept., 1870.	
Albert Akin, born	died	
Anna Frost, b.	8 Feb., 1854, died	; mar. Rev. Philip Pitcher.

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David<sup>5</sup>, married 29 Sept., 1847, Adeline Cornelia, daughter of Arthur Merritt and Cornelia Garrow. He was born at Quaker Hill and was a farmer there. Lived at Auburn 1887 and at Moorestown, N. J., 1894.

Children:

Arthur D., born	5 Oct., 1848, died	
Cornelia A., b.	22 July, 1852, died	
Mary R., born	23 Oct., 1857, died	; mar. Charles S. Perkins.
Frances G., b.	12 Mar., 1859, died	; mar. Carl E. Sanford.
William S., b.	13 Feb., 1862, died	

WILLIAM S.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David<sup>5</sup>, died young.

EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Hazzard. Lived at

No children:

BRUNDAGE<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Jane J., daughter of John and Ruth Dusenbury. Lived at

Children:

Edward <sup>7</sup> , born	12 Dec., 1819, died 8 July, 1884.	
Henry, born	1821, died 1821.	
Abraham, born	10 Sept., 1824, died	
George, born	27 Sept., 1827, died	
James, born	17 Nov., 1828, died	
Juliet, born	24 July, 1831, died 27 Mar., 1885;	mar. Edgar Verney.
Morgan, born	4 July, 1836, died	
Antoinette, b.	20 Jan., 1838, died 26 June, 1876;	mar. Silas Verney.
William, born	20 Mar., 1839, died 3 Apr., 1865.	

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married 28 Nov., 1820, Anna, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice Mitchell. Lived at Nine Partners. She moved to White Plains Meeting 17 July, 1823.

Children:

Jacob <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Sarah, born	died	; mar. Hill.
Eunice, born	died	
Elizabeth, born	died	

WILLIAM L.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Lived at

Children:

John D. <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Ann, born	died	; mar. James T. McIntyre.
Elizabeth, born	died	; mar. John Clapp.

CONSIDER MORGAN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Julia Phelps; married 2d Adelia Phelps; married 3d Eliza Blakely. Lived at

Children:

John <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Julian, born	died	
William, born	died	
Sarah, born	died	; mar. Charles Mitchell.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Blandina, daughter of Charles De Witt. Lived at .

Children:

Sarah <sup>7</sup> , born	1831, died	
Kate, born	died	; unmarried.
Charles, born	died	

ISAAC A.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Julia A., daughter of Herman Rosenkranz. Lived at .

Children:

Maria J. <sup>7</sup> , born	died	; unmarried.
Abraham B., b. 14 Feb., 1835,	died	
Wallace W., b. 19 Sept., 1839,	died	
Henry A., born 10 May, 1841,	died	
Charles N., b. 27 Dec., 1850,	died	

JACOB D.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider Morgan<sup>5</sup>, married Delia, daughter of Northrup. Made his Will 24 July, 1850; proved 15 Oct., 1850. (Poughkeepsie Lib. 2, p. 263.)

Children:

William N. <sup>7</sup> , b. 21 Apr., 1813,	died	Jan., 1849.
Anne Thorne,		
born 12 July, 1814,	died	; mar. Geo. H. Tompkins.
Andrew, born 9 Mar., 1817,	died	29 Sept., 1875.
Morgan Consider,		
born 9 Apr., 1822,	died	1886.
Mary Thorne,		
born 11 July, 1828,	died	; unmarried.

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider Morgan<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>5</sup>, married 15 June, 1821, Eliza L., daughter of Benjamin Corlies and Phebe Ludlam. Lived at

Children:

Benjamin <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Francis, born	died	
Isaac, born	died	
George, born	died	
Henry S., born	1834, died	1889.
Joseph, born	died	
Walter, born	died	
Sarah Jane, born	died	mar. Charles Maskin.

CHARLES HART<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, married Mary Amelia, daughter of E. Moss White and Charity Tucker; married 2d her sister Ann Maria. Lived at Danbury, Conn. Director of Troy Insurance Co., 1831.

Children:

Mary Hart <sup>7</sup> , b. 30 Sept., 1827,	died	
Hannah Maria,		
born 19 Sept., 1828,	died	
Amelia White,		
born 5 Oct., 1835,	died	16 Dec., 1862; mar. Joseph N. Ives.
Jacob, born 10 July, 1837,	died	24 Oct., 1871.
Harriet Elizabeth,		
born 6 Oct., 1839,	died	
Rebecca Howard,		
born 3 Aug., 1841,	died	21 June, 1860.
Charles Hart, b. 2 Oct., 1843,	died	

ISAAC J.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jacob<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Died at Charleston, S. C.

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married at Troy 5 Nov., 1845, Julia, daughter of Alanson Douglas and Ann Sutherland. She was born 17 Sept., 1823; died 4 Nov., 1904. He was born at White Creek, Washington Co., and was sent to the Friends Boarding School at Nine Partners at the age of five. Went to New York in 1822 and was in the dry goods business until 1853, living six years in Georgia. Was President of the New England Car Spring Co. from 1853 to 1868. Removed to his country seat, Lyndehurst, Irvington-on-Hudson in 1867 and died there of Brights disease. Buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery at Tarrytown. His widow died in New York.

Children:

Douglas<sup>7</sup>, born 4 Dec., 1847, died  
 Annie Douglas,  
     born 10 June, 1849, died 13 Dec., 1849.  
 Mary, born 2 Oct., 1850, died 19 Mar., 1911; mar. John Peter Haines.  
 Cornelia, born 27 Oct., 1853, died 27 Oct., 1853.  
 George William,  
     born 30 Aug., 1856, died 17 Jan., 1907.  
 Julia Douglas,  
     born 1 Apr., 1859, died 28 Nov., 1892; mar. Benjamin F. Dawson.

HENRY<sup>6</sup> MERKITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married at Augusta, Ga., Malvina, daughter of Mahany; married 2d at Liverpool, England, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston; married 3d at New Hope, Fla., 12 Apr., 1844, Harriet A., daughter of Ambrose Hull and Stella Hall. He was born at White Creek. Lived in Staten Island.

Children:

Josephine<sup>7</sup>, born                      died  
 Robert Grinnell, born              died  
 Henry, born 22 June, 1846, died              1911.

MATTHEW FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. A dry goods merchant of New York; died of southern fever; buried in Friends Burying Ground, New York.

EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MERKITT, son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, married 8 Oct., 1851, Mary C., daughter of John Bird Simonson of Staten Island. Lived for some time at New Brighton. A dry goods merchant of New York, where he died; buried at Staten Island. His widow moved to Nyack, N. Y., and died there.

Children:

Cornelia<sup>7</sup>, born 11 Aug., 1852, died                      ; mar. Julian O. Davidson.  
 Edward, born 22 Sept., 1853, died  
 Mary, born 13 Oct., 1854, died                      ; mar. Robert J. Henderson.  
 George, born 21 Feb., 1856, died                      1859.  
 Florence, born 14 July, 1857, died                      ; mar. Francis B. Aspinwall.  
 Arthur, born 26 Dec., 1858, died  
 Grace, born 24 Sept., 1860, died                      1895; mar. Rutherford Stewart.  
 Alice, born 4 Apr., 1862, died                      ; unmarried.  
 Harriet A., b. 20 Apr., 1864, died                      1864.

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, married 17 June, 1813, Amanda, daughter of Bethuel Benedict; married 2d 13 Jan., 1832, Ann P., daughter of Samuel and Mary Titus of Mamaroneck. He was born near Poughkeepsie. Moved to Saratoga Co.; married Ballston in 1801. Thence to Michigan with two brothers. At Queensbury Meeting 30 Apr., 1829, Saratoga 4 Apr., 1839; moved to Bryantown, Md., in 1845. Died at Little Falls, Harford Co. Md.

Children:

Cynthia<sup>7</sup>, born 1 July, 1814, died                      ; mar. Edwin Mabbett.  
 Mary Ann, born 5 Aug., 1816, died 23 May, 1830.  
 Isaac H., born 22 Dec., 1818, died 1 Aug., 1891.  
 Phebe, born 7 Feb., 1821, died                      ; mar. James F. Varney.  
 Minerva, born 9 Dec., 1822, died                      1839.  
 Jacob, born 19 Mar., 1825, died 20 Aug., 1895.

Henry B., born 10 Mar., 1827, died Aug., 1896.  
 Amanda B., b. 21 Apr., 1830, died ; mar. Rowland G. DeVol.

JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>s</sup>, married 18 July, 1813, Phebe, daughter of Jonathan Hart. They asked for a certificate from Saratoga Meeting to Plymouth Meeting, Mich., for themselves and children, 6 Sept., 1836. He died at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

June<sup>r</sup>, born 17 June, 1814, died  
 William, born 19 June, 1815, died  
 Jonathan H., b. 20 Oct., 1816, died 5 Jan., 1837.  
 Daniel, born 22 Oct., 1818, died 7 July, 1839.  
 Charles, born 14 Oct., 1820, died  
 Richard B., b. 31 July, 1822, died  
 George, born 22 Nov., 1824, died  
 Phebe H., born 24 Jan., 1827, died 11 Feb., 1870.  
 Joseph, born 7 Oct., 1831, died

ISAAC<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>s</sup>, married Esther, daughter of Lapham. Lived at

Children:

Lucretia L.<sup>r</sup>, born died ; mar. Harry Coleman.  
 Isaac N., born died  
 Lydia L., born 16 Feb., 1827, died

WILLIAM HAMILTON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>s</sup>, married at Mayville, N. Y., 13 May, 1815, Catherine, daughter of Dr. Jedediah Prendergast and Penelope Chase. She died 10 Jan., 1862. He was lieutenant of Niagara Light Dragoons and captain commanding Provincial Dragoons; taken prisoner at battle of Lundy's Lane. War of 1812. Projector and constructor of Welland Canal, 1824-9; Niagara Suspension Bridge, 1846-55, and Welland Railway, 1853-8. Chairman St. Lawrence Canals Commission, 1832. Member of Legislature, 1832-60. President of Council, 1848. Commissioner of Public Works, 1850. Legislative Council, 1860. Offered a baronetcy which he refused. Buried in Victoria Lawn Cemetery, St. Catharines. (Life, by Jedediah Merritt.)

Children:

Thomas Prendergast<sup>r</sup>,  
 born 17 Nov., 1816, died 22 Mar., 1819.  
 Jedediah Prendergast,  
 born 1 June, 1820, died 18 Nov., 1900.  
 William Hamilton,  
 born 4 July, 1822, died 24 May, 1860.  
 Thomas Rodman,  
 born 17 Oct., 1824, died  
 Catherine Penelope,  
 born 3 June, 1829, died 19 Aug., 1830.

THOMAS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of David Daniel<sup>s</sup>, married 1825, Catherine Eliza, daughter of Rev. Robert Norris, Rector of Cornwall, N. S. He was a great traveler and a prominent merchant of St. John, N. B. City Chamberlain for twenty-five years.

Children:

Robert Norris<sup>r</sup>,  
 born 17 Aug., 1826, died  
 Mary Julia, b. 12 May, 1828, died ; mar. John Magee.  
 Catherine Lydia,  
 born 21 Dec., 1829, died ; mar. Charles Milner.  
 Thomas Gray,  
 born 17 Dec., 1834, died  
 Susan Maria, b. 4 May, 1838, died ; mar. George Hare.  
 David Prescott,  
 born 15 Feb., 1842, died

Albert, born 10 Sept., 1818, died 4 Aug., 1874.  
Ann Clara, b. 13 Apr., 1850, died ; mar. Rev. A. C. Nesbitt.

DAVID JABEZ<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of David Daniel<sup>s</sup>, married 1828, Fanny Corn-  
well, daughter of William Howe Smith and Sarah Miles. She died 9 June, 1837.  
Lived at St. John.

Children:

David<sup>r</sup>, born 14 Sept., 1829, died  
Edward Miles, born died  
Julia Harrison, born died

NEHEMIAH<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, married Jane E., daughter of Rev.  
Christopher Milner, Rector of Westfield, N. B. He died in Rome, Italy.

Children:

Isabella, born died ; mar. P. W. Hawley.  
Elizabeth, born died  
Nehemiah, born died

CHARLES<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, married Susan, daughter of Charles  
Ingersoll. Lived in St. John. Left his residence to Trinity Church.  
No children:

NEHEMIAH<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Charles  
Ingersoll. Lived at St. Catherines.

Child:

William Ingersoll<sup>r</sup>, born 8 Dec., 1846, died

CORNELIUS ROOSEVELT<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

JOHN EDWARD<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at New Rochelle.  
Children (?)

EDWARD SWAN<sup>o</sup>, son of Gilbert<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Was in the Navy. Lived at

HENRY AMIZA DODD<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>s</sup>, married Josephine, daugh-  
ter of Morton. Lived at  
No children:

GILBERT RYQUEER<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

ABRAHAM CLARKSON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived in  
Jersey City.

JOHN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Went to the West. Lived  
at  
Children (?)



GILBERT<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married Seba, daughter of Caleb Carpenter. She was born 4 July, 1760. Lease of his farm of 125 acres in North Castle from Jas. Franklyn of New York for three years, Gilbert to build a log house on the property and pay the taxes 25 Mar., 1789. He died at Mt. Kisco.

Children:

James G. <sup>7</sup> , born	18 Nov., 1783, died	
Daniel, born	10 July, 1785, died	
Carpenter, b.	25 May, 1787, died	
Benjamin, born	10 May, 1789, died	
Amy, born	5 May, 1791, died	
Caleb, born	18 Mar., 1794, died	
Gilbert, born	26 Apr., 1797, died	
Elizabeth, born	26 Apr., 1797, died	; mar. John Tillott.
John, born	22 May, 1799, died	
Mary, born	2 May, 1802, died	
Rachel, born	23 Apr., 1805, died	

CALEB<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Carpenter and Hannah Ferris. He moved to Ohio and died there.

Children:

Hannah <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Phebe, born	died	
Mary, born	died	
Lucretia, born	died	
Caroline, born	died	
John, born	died	
Deborah, born	died	; mar. Jesse Carpenter.

MULMOUTH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married , daughter of Peter Dischs. Lived at

Children:

Deborah <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Samuel, born	died
Caleb, born	died

JEAN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married (?) He was a tory and not heard of since the Revolution.

Children (?)

ANDREW<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married 22 Dec., 1798, Charlotte, daughter of Whelpley. She was born 17 Feb., 1779; died 1876. He died near Aurora, N. Y.

Children:

Panina <sup>7</sup> , born	15 Feb., 1800, died	1853.
Wilson, born	25 Feb., 1802, died	
Abijah W., b.	15 Feb., 1804, died	1883.
Elizabeth S., b.	17 Oct., 1805, died	
Daniel S., born	28 Jan., 1807, died	1894.
Jane O., born	1 July, 1808, died	
John T., born	27 July, 1810, died	1854.
Thomas O., born	5 Aug., 1811, died	1862.
Noah C., born	23 Jan., 1813, died	1865.
Henry W., b.	26 May, 1815, died	
Deborah Ann,		
born	2 July, 1817, died	; mar. White.
Andrew L., born	8 Feb., 1819, died	
Edward, born	3 May, 1821, died young.	
Sarah, born	3 May, 1821, died	

ABIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, married 14 Oct., 1808, Ruth, daughter of Moses Carpenter. She was born 5 Aug., 1787; died 11 Oct., 1859. He died at New Castle, N. Y.

Children :

Elizabeth<sup>r</sup>, b. 25 Aug., 1809, died  
 Caleb, born 22 July, 1812, died 22 June, 1894.  
 Coles, born 14 Sept., 1815, died 22 Dec., 1835.  
 William C., born 5 June, 1820, died 22 Nov., 1842.

EBENEZER<sup>u</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>s</sup>, married 17 Aug., 1783, Cynthia, daughter of Willis. She was born 29 July, 1765; died 7 Mar., 1834. He was born at Port Chester. Captain of a packet from New York to Albany, 1790. Daniel Delavan sold land to Ebenezer Merritt of Mount Pleasant 12 Mar., 1812. (White Plains Lib. U.)

Children :

Daniel<sup>r</sup>, born 19 Oct., 1784, died 30 Apr., 1849.  
 Willis, born 12 Mar., 1786, died 1834.  
 Lavinia, born 19 June, 1789, died Dec., 1860.  
 Mary, born 2 Oct., 1791, died 16 Mar., 1793.  
 Phebe, born 22 Dec., 1793, died Oct., 1857.  
 Ebenezer W., b. 12 July, 1796, died 4 May, 1812.  
 Cynthia W., b. 22 Dec., 1798, died  
 Ann Eliza, born 4 Apr., 1801, died 22 Feb., 1861; mar. Wood.  
 Washington, b. 11 Dec., 1802, died 11 June, 1803.  
 Henry W., b. 19 Mar., 1804, died 16 July, 1854.  
 John Willis, b. 4 July, 1806, died 16 Nov., 1878.  
 Wesley, born 22 Mar., 1809, died 10 Feb., 1883.  
 Charles W., b. 21 May, 1812, died Apr., 1882.

ANDERSON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Reuben<sup>s</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Jotham C. Carpenter of North Castle. Lived at

Children :

Susan<sup>r</sup>, born died ; mar. Stebbins.  
 Esther, born died  
 Angeline, born died ; mar. William Briggs.  
 Serena, born died ; unmarried.  
 Charity, born died ; unmarried  
 Sarah M., born died

JOHN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Reuben<sup>s</sup>, married Jane, daughter of Samuel and Phebe Cheeseman of New York. He was churchwarden of St. Stephens, North Castle, 1844.

Children :

Samuel Cheeseman<sup>r</sup>,  
 born 1 Mar., 1821, died 1 Jan., 1881.  
 Frances E., b. 20 July, 1823, died 9 Aug., 1829; mar. Dr. E. Losee.  
 Mary E., born 18 Mar., 1826, died ; mar. Henry Vail.  
 William E., b. 13 Mar., 1829, died 3 Apr., 1865.  
 Edward, born 13 Mar., 1829, died Aug., 1829.  
 Francis E., born 7 May, 1832, died

JAMES DIGBY<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Reuben<sup>s</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Brookfield of Rahway, N. J. Lived at

Children :

Milton, born died  
 Albert, born died  
 Laura, born 1821, died  
 Cornelia, born died ; mar. James A. Sherman.  
 Mary Augusta, b. Apr., 1827, died ; mar. Cramer.

LEWIS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Reuben<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

JOTHAM<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>s</sup>, married Nov., 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Page of Greenwich. Lived at

Children :

Robert Tucker <sup>7</sup> , b. Oct., 1839, died	
James Welles, born 1842, died	1868.
Caroline, born 1844, died	; mar. Geo. C. Hayden.
Joseph Randolph, born 1847, died	
Ghierstein, born 1852, died	1864.

WILSON<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Lived in Madison St., New York. A grocer, conveyed all his goods to his cred-  
itors 3 Feb., 1812. (New York Lib. 99, p. 154.) Buried in Friends' Cemetery,  
Houston St.

Children :

Ann Eliza <sup>7</sup> , born	died	
Susan U., born	died	; mar. Merritt Leech.
Amelia, born	died	; mar. Pelatiah Page.
Joseph U., born	died	1830.
Nathan James, born	died	
Mary S., born 30 Aug., 1827, died		

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, married 8 Jan., 1812, Fanny, daughter  
of Isaac and Elizabeth Green. Lived at . Made his Will 15 Aug.  
1832; moved 22 Sept., 1832. (Poughkeepsie Lib. I., p. 225.)

Children :

William G. <sup>7</sup> , b. 20 July, 1814, died 27 July, 1865.
Elisha B., born 13 Mar., 1823, died 22 Nov., 1885.

ELISHA B.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, married 1 Dec., 1828, Elizabeth, daughter  
of Samuel W. Coe; married 2d her sister Catherine. Lived at

Children :

Edwin C. <sup>7</sup> , born 8 Aug., 1832, died 28 Sept., 1834.
Benjamin E., b. 6 Sept., 1834, died 25 Apr., 1889.
Elizabeth, born 29 Oct., 1844, died 1 Nov., 1844.

JOSEPH W.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, married . Lived at

Children :

Nathan, born	died	1855.	
Jane, born	died		; mar. Sands.
Susan, born	died		; mar. Blackman.
Emma, born	died		; mar. Clayton.
Harriet, born	died		; mar. Jos. Banks.
James, born	died		

JAMES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

HENRY<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, married Maria, daughter of  
Ogden. Lived at . Moved to Mobile, Ala., in 1817.

Child :

Alabama Wilmot <sup>7</sup> , born	died	; mar. Smith.
------------------------------------	------	---------------

JOHN J.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Buried in Ridge St. Cemetery.  
Children (?)

JAMES H.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of John  
Fitz Randolph. She was born about 1805. He was lame. Kept a country store  
on corner now owned by Whitelaw Reid. Buried in Ridge St. Cemetery.  
Three Children.

GILBERT<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Anderson<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, married Jan., 1806, Anna, daughter of Jeremiah Whitney and Elizabeth Underhill. Lived at . Buried in Friends' Cemetery, Rosendale.

Children:

Elizabeth<sup>r</sup>, b. 11 Feb., 1807, died 7 Mar., 1869; mar. James Horton.  
Jeremiah W., b. 16 Oct., 1808, died 2 Mar., 1886.  
Daniel, born 1 July, 1810, died 1 Jan., 1835.  
Bethany, born 24 July, 1812, died ; mar. Isaac Tilson.  
Prudence, born 17 Oct., 1813, died 24 Oct., 1860; mar. Isaac Sutton.  
Sarah, born 7 Aug., 1815, died  
James Whitney, born died  
Anna Margaret,  
born 29 Nov., 1829, died ; mar. Sylvanus Ronk.

EDWARD<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

THOMAS<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Thorne. Lived at Plattekill.

Children:

Anna Maria<sup>r</sup>, born 1810, died 1830.  
Eliza, born 1812, died 1854.  
John Thorne, born died

NATHANIEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at .  
A horse fell on him and he died from amputation of the leg, or from consumption.

DANIEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at Paughwaughtenonk.

JEREMIAH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, married , daughter of Woodminsor.

Son:

———, born died

JEREMIAH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Adam<sup>s</sup>, married Maria, daughter of Sellick. She was born 26 Mar., 1790; died 18 Dec., 1871. He lived at Rye; buried in King St. Cemetery.

Children:

Sarah Maria<sup>r</sup>, born 1819, died 31 Dec., 1836.

ANDERSON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Adam<sup>s</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Hatfield or Fisher. She was born 1797, died 23 Sept., 1877. He lived at Rye; buried in King St. Cemetery.

Children:

Gilbert<sup>r</sup>, born died  
Phebe, born died  
Dolly, born died

WILLIAM A.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Adam<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at Rye; buried in King St. Cemetery.

Children (?)

ELIJAH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married Maria, daughter of Samuel Miner. Lived at .

Children:

Harvey<sup>r</sup>, born died  
Phineas, born died

PHINEAS<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married Jane, daughter of Gibson. Lived at .

Children :

Edward L. <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Louisa G., born	died
Charles A., born	died
Zachary Taylor, born	died

CURTIS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>a</sup>, married Deborah W., daughter of  
Platt of Huntington, L. I. Lived at Rye and Brooklyn. Had a store at Byram  
Point, Rye.

Children :

George Platt <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Charles Mortimer, born	died
Emma Jane, born	died
Cornelia Josephine, born	died

CLARK S.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>a</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of  
Platt; married 2d Emily, daughter of William Parker. Lived at Rye. Buried at  
Port Chester.

Children :

Mary Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Robinia, born	died
Sawyer, born	died
Hannah Matilda, born	died
Clark S., born	died
Irene, born	died

MUNSON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>a</sup>, married 1840, Ann Jane, daughter of  
Davis; married 2d, Ann, daughter of Boylen. Lived at .

Children :

Howard B. <sup>7</sup> , b.	4 May, 1841, died	
Salome, born	27 Jan., 1843, died	
Juliette, born	20 June, 1847, died	8 May, 1848.
Henrietta H., b.	31 July, 1850, died	
Clara J., born	10 June, 1853, died	17 June, 18—; mar. Charles G. Van Ness.
Henry A., born	9 Aug., 1855, died	
William M., born	died	

JOHN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>a</sup>, married Lavinia, daughter of  
Mead. Lived at .

Children :

George <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Mary, born	died

DANIEL<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married Eliza, daughter of  
Collins. Lived at .

Children :

Daniel <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Phebe, born	died

EBENEZER<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married Eliza, daughter of  
Bogart. Lived at .

Children :

George <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Andrew, born	died
Ann Amelia, born	died 12 Mar., 1831.
Ann Amelia, born	died 22 June, 1839.
Ann Amelia, born	died

HENRY<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married 11 Dec., 1854, Sarah Ann, daughter  
of Solomon Mead.

Child:

Henry A.<sup>7</sup>, born 10 Mar., 1863, died

JOHN AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of  
ter of Miller.

Children:

John H. <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Edward B., born	died
Daniel, born	died
Winfield, born	died
Eugene, born	died

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Abigail, daughter of  
Newman. Lived at

Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Maria, daughter of  
Palmer. Lived at

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>5</sup>, married Jane A., daughter of  
Hancock. Lived at

Children:

Wesley <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Sylvester, born	died
Hattie, born	died
Ann, born	died
Mary J., born	died
John O., born	died

KNAPP<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>5</sup>, married Phebe, daughter of  
Miner. Lived at

Children:

Aba <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Washington, born	died
Annie, born	died
Charles, born	died
Caroline, born	died
Henry J., born	died

HICKSON<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Jesse<sup>5</sup>, married 1811, Hannah, daughter of  
Matthew Mead and Nancy Hobby. She was born 6 July, 1791, died 26 June,  
1860. Lived at Greenwich.

Children:

Hickson <sup>7</sup> , born	3 Jan., 1812, died	
Nancy, born	17 Jan., 1813, died	
Sally, born	17 Feb., 1815, died	young.
Hannah C., b.	10 June, 1817, died	
Roswell Ingersol,		
	born 10 June, 1817, died	
Susan, born	10 Dec., 1820, died	
Matthew, born	3 Nov., 1822, died	
Henry Sands, born	died	
Brooks, born	died	

; mar. Benayah Denton.

; mar. Purdy Lyon.

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at Port Chester.  
Children (?)

DAVID<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at Port Chester.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Joshua<sup>5</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of  
Lived at Port Chester, 1889.  
Children:

Wyman <sup>7</sup> , born	4 Feb., 1849, died
James E., born	4 May, 1851, died
Joshua, born	28 Aug., 1853, died
William, born	22 July, 1855, died
Charles R., born	died
Samuel L., born	died
Richard, born	died
Ezra, born	died
Alexander H., born	died

DANIEL S.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married Charity, daughter of  
Gilbert Totten. Lived at Port Chester; buried in New Union Cemetery.  
No children:

Adopted Daniel S., who died 14 Sept., 1835, aged nine.

JAMES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married 1825, Nancy, daughter of  
Reuben Green. Lived at Port Chester and was keeper of Captain's Island Light  
from 1835 to 1844; buried in New Union Cemetery.

Children:

Sniffen <sup>7</sup> , born	7 Apr., 1828, died	10 Apr., 1886.
Edward D., born	died	
Sarah E., born	died	; mar. Staats Tompkins.
Martha, born	died	; mar. William H. Wessels.
Sarah, born	died	; mar. John S. Wessels.

DARIUS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Underhill<sup>5</sup>, married 29 Mar., 1817, Catherine, daughter of  
Fowler. He moved to Monterey, Cal., and was County Judge.

Children:

Caleb <sup>7</sup> , born	11 Sept., 1817, died
Underhill, born	8 Dec., 1818, died 20 Nov., 1887.
James Fowler, b.	8 Mar., 1820, died
Daniel, born	8 Dec., 1821, died 7 May, 1867.
Elizabeth, born	21 Aug., 1824, died
Sylvanus, born	died

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Underhill<sup>5</sup>, married 22 Feb., 1828, Eliza, daughter  
of Hait. She was born 26 Apr., 1802, died 5 Aug., 1891. Lived at  
Children:

Hiram<sup>7</sup>, born 12 Nov., 1826, died 29 July, 1902.

Mary J., born 12 Feb., 1829, died ; mar. Daniel Macfarland.  
 Daniel H., born 1 Jan., 1835, died  
 Theodore, born 15 July, 1837, died

UNDRILL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

CALEB<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married Henrietta, daughter of Teunis  
 Houghtaling; married 2d, 18 Jan., 1873, Rachel S., daughter of  
 Johnson. He settled at Hurley, 1827; Kingston 1832.

Children:

James O.<sup>r</sup>, born 5 Apr., 1829, died  
 John U., born 20 Aug., 1831, died 15 May, 1891.  
 Thomas H., born 1 Feb., 1834, died  
 William B., born 4 Apr., 1836, died  
 Blandina E., b. 24 May, 1838, died ; mar. Titus Myer.  
 Ann Elizabeth,  
 born 5 Aug., 1840, died ; mar. Dewitt Newkirk.  
 Abram, born 7 May, 1842, died 26 Apr., 1888.  
 Jeremiah Krom,  
 born 29 Apr., 1844, died  
 Sarah, born 20 May, 1848, died ; mar. Hezekiah Burhans.  
 Charles, born 30 Mar., 1850, died

JUSTUS R.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married 1837, Mary Ann, daugh-  
 ter of Kunn. Lived at

Children:

Peter<sup>r</sup>, born 30 Jan., 1838, died 3 Dec., 1887.  
 George B., born 19 Dec., 1839, died  
 Cornelius O., b. 30 Mar., 1844, died

JOHN T.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of  
 Everson. Lived at

Children:

David<sup>r</sup>, born died  
 Harriet, born died  
 Joseph, born died

CHARLES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

MORRIS T.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Morris<sup>s</sup>, married Eveline, daughter of  
 Fuller. Lived at  
 Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
 Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>s</sup>, married 12 Oct., 1831, Janette, daughter of  
 John Wilson. Lived at

Children:

Daniel H.<sup>r</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1833, died  
 Margaret, born died  
 Elizabeth, born 20 June, 1837, died 12 Oct., 1845.  
 John W., born 27 Apr., 1836, died July, 1836.  
 Charles Orval, 29 Sept., 1846, died 11 June, 1862.  
 Mary Ella, born 17 Feb., 1849, died ; mar. Charles D. Hudson.  
 Emma Janette, b. 8 Aug., 1851, died ; mar. George L. Goulding.

GILBERT<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>s</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
 Children (?)



FREDERICK S.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married 4 Sept., 1830, Elizabeth,  
daughter of Crance. Lived at

Children:

William Edgar<sup>7</sup>,  
born 28 July, 1831, died  
Oscar Jennings,  
born 20 Oct., 1833, died  
James C., born 11 Jan., 1842, died  
Frederick E., b. 11 May, 1847, died

FOWLER<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married . Lived at

Child:

Mortimer<sup>7</sup>, born died

ALFRED<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married . Lived at

Child:

William Augustus<sup>7</sup>, born died

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

DANIEL S.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

HENRY S.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

SAMUEL F.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

ISAAC H.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Humphrey<sup>5</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

DAVID<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

GIDEON H.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Duke of Greenfield, N. Y. Lived at

Children:

John R.<sup>7</sup>, born 29 July, 1813, died  
Henry D., born died  
Pamelia A., born died  
Edmund P. D., born died  
Orris I., born died  
Willet S., born died  
Count D. C., born died  
Emmet, born died

ZENAS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married Keziah, daughter of

Horton. Lived at

Children (?)

ALVA<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>5</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bush.  
She was born Mar., 1799, died Feb., 1870. He moved to Ohio and died there.

Children:

William <sup>7</sup> , born	Oct., 1818, died	Nov., 1818.
Julia, born	Oct., 1818, died	Nov., 1818.
Hannah M., born	Nov., 1819, died	Apr., 1870; mar. William Palmer.
Charles G., born	Apr., 1824, died	July, 1876.
Sidney W., born	8 Dec., 1825, died	

George H.; born 1827, died Sept., 1832.  
Reuben A., b. 14 Dec., 1829, died

GEORGE<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married 30 Sept., 1826, Emeline, daughter of Gilbert Conklin. She was born 1 June, 1804. Lived and died in New York.

Children:

Gilbert<sup>r</sup>, born 6 July, 1827, died 17 July, 1827.  
George C., born 30 Aug., 1829, died  
Gilbert R., born 30 July, 1831, died  
John W., born 27 May, 1834, died  
Stephen, born 15 Jan., 1836, died 29 Nov., 1878.  
Charles F., born 5 Jan., 1839, died  
Mary E., born 27 Aug., 1842, died  
Augusta, born 2 Oct., 1845, died

REUBEN<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married Olive, daughter of  
Rose. Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>s</sup>, married daughter of Van  
Noy. Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES D.<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>s</sup>, married 23 Nov., 1843, Delia A., daughter  
of Moore. Lived at

Children:

Susan R.<sup>r</sup>, born died

EDWARD ALGER<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>s</sup>, married 1 Feb., 1843, Emeline,  
daughter of John Kniffen and Mary Wygant. Lived at

Children:

J. C.<sup>r</sup>, born died

GABRIEL<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>s</sup>, married 28 Feb., 1847, Mary Elizabeth,  
daughter of Flewelling; married 2d, Eliza Jane, daughter of  
Puddington. Moved to St. John, N. B.

Children:

Joseph Flewelling<sup>r</sup>,  
born 8 Feb., 1849, died  
William Hawkesley,  
born 28 Oct., 1850, died  
Julia Ann, born 29 Mar., 1852, died 23 Apr., 1906; mar. Thomas Armstrong.  
Edward Henry,  
born 22 Apr., 1854, died 27 Nov., 1895.  
Gabriel Wetmore,  
born 14 Jan., 1857, died  
Frank Stanley,  
born 16 Jan., 1864, died

CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>s</sup>, married 9 Jan., 1861, Mary  
Elizabeth, daughter of Lane. Lived at

Children:

Fanny H.<sup>r</sup>, born died  
———, born died

JOSIAH H.<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>s</sup>, married 26 Nov., 1828, Charlotte, daugh-  
ter of Wandell. Lived at

Thirteen children.

LEGREE<sup>e</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>s</sup>, married Feb., 1840, Phebe, daughter of  
Carpenter. Lived at

Five children.

JOHN N.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, married 27 Sept., 1841, Hannah, daughter of Weddle; married 2d, Cornelia, daughter of Sedgwick.  
Lived at  
Ten children.

CHARLES D.<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>5</sup>, married 1852, Emma, daughter of Church; married 2d, Mary, daughter of Scott. Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David I.<sup>5</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

HENRY<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David I.<sup>5</sup>, married Jan., 1843, Mary J., daughter of George Birdsell. Lived at Marlborough.  
Children:

Margaret <sup>7</sup> , b.	22 Feb., 1846, died	
George E., b.	31 Dec., 1847, died	
Annie E., born	7 Sept., 1850, died	
Lucy G., born	8 Jan., 1853, died	
Augustus M., b.	16 Feb., 1856, died	
Luther, born	16 July, 1858, died	
Frank, born	7 Apr., 1861, died	2 July, 1877.
Jessie, born	6 Dec., 1865, died	; mar. S. G. Johnson.
Henry, born	4 Mar., 1868, died	

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David I.<sup>5</sup>, married Ellen M., daughter of John Kniffen. Lived at

Children:

Mary A. <sup>7</sup> , born	4 Jan., 1844, died	; mar. Charles D. Wygant.
David Frederick,	born 22 Nov., 1846, died	
Sarah E., born	2 May, 1849, died	; mar. Charles W. Crane.
Anna M., born	20 May, 1852, died	

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David I.<sup>5</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of Morgan. Lived at

Children:

Isabella <sup>7</sup> , born	1847, died young.	
George S., born	1849, died	
Theron, born	1851, died	1889.
Edith, born	1853, died	
Morgan, born	1855, died	
Olivia, born	1857, died	; mar. Crawford Dobbs.
Elmer J., born	1859, died	
Mary Alice, born	1861, died	; mar. Edward Stone.

AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> MERRITT, son of David I.<sup>5</sup>, married Mary, daughter of Hoar. Lived at Cleveland, O.

Children:

Sarah E. <sup>7</sup> , born	died
Mary, born	died
Rose, born	died

7. JOHN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, married . Lived at

Child:

John <sup>8</sup> , born	. died
--------------------------	--------

SILVANUS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, married Delilah, daughter of Gilbert Merritt. Lived at Port Chester; buried in New Union Cemetery.

Children:

Robert <sup>8</sup> , born	died
William, born	died

Caroline, born                      died  
Maria, born                        died

JOTHAM<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, married                      1818, Sarah, daughter of  
Mavbee and Amy Merritt. Lived at

Children:

Caleb Seymour<sup>8</sup>,  
born 17 Sept., 1820, died  
James Mortimer, born 1822, died  
Amanda, born 1824, died                      Mar., 1884; mar. Frank Hawley.  
Jotham Lewis, born 1826, died  
Alpheus, born 1832, died

ISRAEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, married                      Lucretia, daughter of  
Lived at                      . Died in New York

Children:

Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, born 1796, died  
William H., born                      died  
Isaac B., born 1794, died  
Israel, born 14 Aug., 1800, died  
Betsey Ann, born                      died

DAVID<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

SILVANUS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

TIMOTHY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (.). Lived at  
Children (?)

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GILBERT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EZEKIEL K.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married                      Hannah, daughter of Joseph  
Banks. Lived at Rye; buried at Ridge St. Cemetery.

Children:

Daniel E.<sup>8</sup>, born                      , died  
Four daughters.

EZRA B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married                      daughter of  
Washburn. Lived at Rye; buried in Ridge St. Cemetery.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married                      daughter of  
Lockwood. Lived at Rye; buried Ridge St. Cemetery.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John C.<sup>6</sup>, married Calvary Church, New York, 25 Nov., 1866, Anna Maria, daughter of James L. Varick. She died 22 Aug., 1898. He was a tea merchant at 81 Front St., New York.

Children:

Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>,

born 10 Apr., 1869, died 22 Aug., 1898; mar. William Cummings.

Edith Agnes, b. 23 Mar., 1883, died

DANIEL SMITH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John C.<sup>6</sup>, married St. Andrews Church, Philadelphia, 12 May, 1863, Emma, daughter of George N. Allen. Lived at 28 East 22nd St.

Children:

James Smith<sup>8</sup>, born 7 Feb., 1864, died . 1024 Ridge St., Philadelphia.

JOHN ALFRED<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John C.<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of William T.<sup>6</sup>, married 2 Apr., 1872, Louisa, daughter of James and Ann Scrymser of New York. He was lost in the "Atlantic" off Newfoundland, 1 Apr., 1873.

No children:

RODMAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of William T.<sup>6</sup>, married Amanda, daughter of Lanning of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Lived at

No children:

PHILIP HART<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married Sarah Eliza, daughter of Willis Haviland and Phebe Searing. Lived at Millbrook.

Children:

Eliza Hart<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Feb., 1855, died 13 May, 1858.

Caroline Vanderberg,

born 15 Nov., 1860, died

ALFRED TREDWAY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of Platt Sutherland. Lived at Millbrook.

Children:

Kate<sup>8</sup>, born 12 Feb., 1851, died ; mar. Joseph D. Evans.

Lydia Sutherland,

born 26 July, 1853, died ; mar. Thomas J. Haviland.

Marianna, born 24 Oct., 1869, died 18 Mar., 1908; mar. Frank A. Farwell.

CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married Amanda, daughter of Blake. Lived at .

No children.

WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married 23 Oct., 1862, Cora, daughter of Mabbett. Lived at .

No children.

RICHARD P.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married 26 Apr., 1866, Harriet F., daughter of Frost. Lived at .

Children:

Richard P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 May, 1872, died 13 Dec., 1876.

Eliza Hart, b. 22 Mar., 1876, died

Grace Frost, b. 12 Feb., 1878, died

Anna Vail, born 1 Oct., 1880, died

; mar. Edward H. Worth.

ISAAC N.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married 25 Oct., 1881, Almira, daughter of Henderson. Lived at

Children:

Elizabeth White<sup>8</sup>,

born 13 Mar., 1884, died

; mar. Arthur G. Pendleton.

Howard Henderson,

born 8 June, 1887, died

DANIEL T.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>6</sup>, married 10 Feb., 1886, Ella, daughter of Samuel T. and Anna K. Valentine of Brooklyn; children, 2 daughters. Lived at  
Howard.  
Married 2d, 25 Apr., 1901, Fanny Gordon, daughter of

Children:

Louise Howard<sup>8</sup>,  
born 6 Jan., 1903, died  
Daniel Gordon, born died

TITUS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel N.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel N.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel N.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel N.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
He was in the army and died in Atlanta near the close of the war.  
Children (?)

THERON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jacob T.<sup>6</sup>, married Dec., 1861, Eliza M., daughter of Theodotus and Jane Burnwell. Lived at  
Children:

Henry Cowles<sup>8</sup>,  
born 11 June, 1863, died  
Julia, born 22 Jan., 1866, died  
Jane B., born 20 Aug., 1867, died

ROLAND<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jacob T.<sup>6</sup>, married 14 June, 1865, Charlotte B., daughter of Theodotus and Jane Burnwell. Lived at Tuckahoe.

Children:

Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, born 6 May, 1870, died  
Alexander M.,  
born 31 Mar., 1872, died 18 Jan., 1873.  
Jessie Thorne,  
born 25 Nov., 1874, died  
Emily E., born 11 July, 1877, died  
Roland, born 11 Mar., 1882, died 30 Jan., 1883.

SCHUYLER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Matthew Franklin<sup>6</sup>, married 21 Oct., 1879, Fanny, daughter of Joseph B. Hoyt and Katherine Krom. Lives at Stamford, Conn. Yale & Town Mfg. Co.

Children:

Louise Hoyt<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Sept., 1880, died  
Katherine Krom,  
born 9 Jan., 1886, died

HENRY FROST<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

ALBERT AKIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ARTHUR D.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married 15 Oct., 1872, Eliza A., daughter of Hudson. Lived at  
Five children.

WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married 10 Feb., 1891, Nellie R., daughter of Lathrop. Lived at

Child.

EDWARD<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, married Kate, daughter of  
Hoadley; married 2d, Deborah, daughter of Miller.  
Lived at  
Children (?)

ABRAHAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, married 19 Jan., 1852, Fidelia, daughter of  
Bunday; married 2d, Annie, daughter of de la  
Vergne. Lived in Cataraugus Co.  
Children:

GEORGE<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, married 18 Oct., 1854, Catherine E.,  
daughter of Reuben Hoombeck. Lived at Warwarsing.  
Children:  
Onslow Man<sup>s</sup>,  
born 16 Dec., 1855, died  
Annie B., born 14 May, 1859, died

JAMES<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

MORGAN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, married 1867, Emily, daughter  
of Sameul Shaw. Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Brundage<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JACOB<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at Syracuse.  
Children (?)

JOHN D.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William L.<sup>a</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of  
Van Wagenen. Lived in Washington.  
Children (?)

JOHN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider Morgan<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JULIAN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider Morgan<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Consider Morgan<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

CHARLES<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married daughter of  
McIntyre.  
Children (?)

ABRAHAM B.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac A.<sup>a</sup>, married Mary C., daughter  
of William Crossman. He was a butcher at 77 Washington St., Kingston.  
Children:

William <sup>s</sup> , born	died	
Lillie, born	died	
Jessie, born	died	
Edith, born	died	; mar.
Emma, born	died	
Harry, born	died	
Mabel, born	died	; unmarried.

WALLACE W.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac A.<sup>a</sup>, married Feb., 1864, Jane, daughter  
of Moses Van Leuven. Lived at  
Children:

Nettie <sup>s</sup> , born	died	; unmarried.
Frank, born	Mar., 1865, died	

HENRY A.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac A.<sup>6</sup>, married 26 Mar., 1863, Mary G., daughter of Oliver Granville Du Bois and Catherine Bevier of Kingston. Lived at

Children:

Granville <sup>8</sup> , b.	24 Sept., 1864, died	
Charles Henry,		
born	24 Sept., 1866, died	
Louis Payne, b.	28 Dec., 1867, died	
Kate, born	18 July, 1870, died	; mar. Louis A. Simmons.
Bevier, born	23 Nov., 1871, died	10 Feb., 1872.
John D., born	20 Dec., 1872, died	25 Mar., 1875.
Jennie, born	23 Nov., 1874, died	; unmarried.
Mary G., born	2 May, 1876, died	; mar. Harold Engberg.
Lizzie, born	2 May, 1878, died	8 May, 1878.
Maggie, born	14 June, 1879, died	; mar. Amos N. Dodge.
Harriet, born	9 Nov., 1881, died	
Albert A., born	29 Mar., 1885, died	

CHARLES N.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac A.<sup>6</sup>, married Louvina, daughter of Winchell. Lived at

Children:

William <sup>8</sup> , born	died
James, born	died

WILLIAM N.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married 1836, Jane L., daughter of James Grant. Lived at

Children:

Anna Thorne <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Caroline, born	died
William H., born	died
Jane G., born	died

ANDREW<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married Susan C., daughter of Haight. Lived at Millbrook.

Children:

Stephen H. <sup>8</sup> , b.	22 Aug., 1847, died
William Brice,	
born	25 July, 1861, died 26 Nov., 1890.

MORGAN CONSIDER<sup>7</sup>, MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married Delilah, daughter of Johnson.

Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Children (?)

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Children (?)

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Children (?)

HENRY S.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 1862, Henrietta, daughter of John Hargrove and Martha Hinton. Lived at Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Children (?)



WALTER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JACOB<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles Hart<sup>a</sup>, married . Lived at  
No children.

CHARLES HART<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles Hart<sup>a</sup>, married 13 Sept., 1865.  
Luanna, daughter of Kniffen. Lived at

Children:

Joseph Moss<sup>a</sup>,  
born 22 Oct., 1866, died  
George White,  
born 25 July, 1868, died  
Charles Hart, b. 5 July, 1870, died  
Amelia White,  
born 28 June, 1872, died 25 Mar., 1873.  
Mary Hart, b. 25 Dec., 1874, died  
Annie Gordon,  
born 2 Mar., 1877, died  
Nelson White,  
born 11 Feb., 1879, died  
Walter Gordon,  
born 4 Jan., 1880, died

DOUGLAS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>a</sup>, married 3 Aug., 1876, Elizabeth Cleve-  
land, daughter of Rt. Rev. Archer Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New  
York, and Katherine Cleveland Hyde. He was born at 42 Barclay St., New  
York; educated at private schools; passed two years in Europe; graduated from  
Columbia College Law School in 1874. Purchased his farm called "Leacote,"  
near Rhinebeck, in 1875, and is now living there. Has traveled extensively in  
America, Asia and Europe. Trustee of Public Schools, vestryman and warden  
of Church of the Messiah for 32 years; delegate to Diocesan Convention for  
37 years; trustee of Hobart College for 31 years; Fellow of the Royal Geo-  
graphic Society and member of several patriotic societies.

Children:

Ethel Douglas<sup>a</sup>,  
born 10 Mar., 1878, died  
Aian Douglas,  
born 6 Dec., 1885, died

GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>a</sup>, married 26 Oct., 1881, Augusta  
Temple, daughter of Rudolph Schack and McCarty. He was born in  
New York. Lived for several years in Europe. Was much interested in music.  
He had ill health for many years and died in the New York Hospital; buried in  
Sleepy Hollow Cemetery near Tarrytown.

Children:

One son, who died an infant.

ROBERT GRINNELL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. He was born in Pittsburgh.  
Lived for some time in Brooklyn. Captain of one of Hugh Hasting's Boston  
ships. Captain of Mallory Line steamer San Marcos. Died of heart failure in  
Hudson Terminal Building.  
No children.

EDWARD<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>a</sup>, unmarried. He was born at Port Rich-  
mond, Staten Island. Moved to Nyack in 1866. Traveled several years abroad.

ARTHUR<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward<sup>a</sup>, married Nov., 1883, Florence, daugh-  
ter of Henry Newton. He was born at Port Richmond. Moved to Nyack, 1866.

Children :

Arthur Royden<sup>8</sup>, born died  
Kenneth Newton, born died

ISAAC H.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married 1 Nov., 1846, Ellen, daughter of Patrick Shahan. Lived in Chicago, 1889.

Children :

Frederick H.<sup>8</sup>  
born 2 Sept., 1847, died 2 Dec., 1890.  
Marian E., b. 16 May, 1849, died ; mar. H. E. Hudson.  
Edward B., b. 31 Oct., 1851, died  
William, born 6 Feb., 1854, died 4 Sept., 1855.  
Charles T., born 8 July, 1856, died  
George W., born 5 July, 1858, died  
Alfred C., born 19 Nov., 1860, died 24 Feb., 1863.  
Eva H., born 22 Dec., 1862, died ; mar. Henry Reed.  
Frank O., born 20 June, 1865, died  
Henry C., born 2 Nov., 1867, died

JACOB<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married 28 June, 1857, Sallie E., daughter of Risley. Lived at Minneapolis.

Child :

Annie Torrey<sup>8</sup>, born 14 Mar., 1859, died ; mar. John B. Shapleigh.

HENRY B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup>, married Maria L., daughter of Thomas Symington. Lived at Chicago, 1889.

Children :

Maria Dixon<sup>8</sup>,  
born 14 Sept., 1853, died ; mar. S. P. Dixon.  
Kate Benedict,  
born 19 May, 1855, died  
Henry Symington,  
born 9 July, 1861, died  
Gertrude Hallett, born died  
Ella, born died

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 22 June, 1842, Hannah, daughter of Elijah Fish. Lived at .

Children :

Emma<sup>8</sup>, born 23 June, 1843, died 25 Apr., 1851.  
Albert, born 22 July, 1848, died 17 Nov., 1851.  
Rosa, born 19 Oct., 1851, died

JONATHAN H.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 9 June, 1858, Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of William Chandler. Lived at

Children :

Mary C.<sup>8</sup>, born 14 Nov., 1859, died ; mar. Henry H. Fay.  
Charles Wendell,  
born 6 Mar., 1861, died  
Maude E., born 13 Nov., 1867, died  
Henry C., born 13 Nov., 1867, died  
William G., b. 21 June, 1870, died

RICHARD B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 2 Jan., 1861, Julia Frances, daughter of Dwight Kellogg. Lived at

Children :

Dwight K.<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Nov., 1862, died 18 Feb., 1863.

George R., born 31 May, 1864, died  
Frederick K.,  
born 6 Jan., 1867, died 23 May, 1888.  
Fannie G., born 11 Nov., 1869, died

GEORGE<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>o</sup>, married 30 Mar., 1852, Paulina T., daughter of John S. McClurg. Lived at Indianapolis.

Children:

Jeanette G.<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 May, 1853, died 6 Dec., 1884; unmarried.  
Worth, born 24 July, 1861, died  
Ernest, born 28 Apr., 1865, died

JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>o</sup>, married Mary Ann, daughter of Hugh Cahill. Lived at 148 Sixth St., San Francisco, 1890.

Children (?)

ISAAC N.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JEDEDIAH PRENDERGAST<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William Hamilton<sup>o</sup>, married 17 Aug., 1864, Emily Alexandrina, daughter of George Prescott. Lived at St. Catherines, Canada.

Children:

William Hamilton<sup>s</sup>,  
born 13 June, 1865, died  
Catherine Welland,  
born 29 Nov., 1866, died  
Jedediah Prescott,  
born 8 Apr., 1868, died  
Thomas Shubal,  
born 20 Jan., 1870, died  
Louis Alexander,  
born 27 Dec., 1872, died  
Helen Emily, b. 1 Feb., 1873, died  
Charles Prendergast,  
born 24 Mar., 1875, died  
John Octavius,  
born 14 June, 1877, died

WILLIAM HAMILTON<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William Hamilton<sup>o</sup>, married 24 Nov., 1853, Janet, daughter of Hon. James Morris. He was Captain of Fifth Battalion of Lincoln Militia 1854; Postmaster General. Lived at Brockville and Toronto.

Children:

William Hamilton<sup>s</sup>,  
born 8 June, 1855, died  
Emily Lena, born died  
Catherine Nina, born died

THOMAS RODMAN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of William Hamilton<sup>o</sup>, married 1853, Mary, daughter of Thomas Benson of Peterborough. He was a shipping merchant. Captain of Lincoln Militia. Lived at St. Catherines.  
No children.

ROBERT NORRIS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, Rev., son of Thomas<sup>o</sup>, married 1852, Ellen, daughter of Rev. Christopher Milner of Westfield, N. E. He was educated at Kings College, Fredericton; General Theological Seminary, New York, and Theological College, Coburg, Toronto. Ordained 1840. Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J., for over thirty years.

Children:

Thomas<sup>s</sup>, born died

Elizabeth M., born	died		
Robert Norris, born	died		
Henry Keble, born	died		
Annie Howland, born	died		

; mar. George Raymond.

THOMAS GRAY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, married Emma, daughter of Rev. Christopher Milner of Westfield; married 2d . A barrister of St. John, N. B. Lived at 80 Princess St., 1900.  
Children (?)

DAVID PRESCOTT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, married 6 Sept., 1866, Sarah Sophia, daughter of Adam Johnston Eastman of North Gower, Ont. He was educated at McGill University, Montreal, and General Theological Seminary, New York. Ordained deacon 12 Mar., 1865; priest 13 May, 1866. Became a physician and lived in Elmira, N. Y., 1900.

Children:

Catherine Eliza <sup>8</sup> ,	
born 16 Jan., 1868, died	
Adam Prescott,	
born 17 June, 1869, died 19 June, 1869.	
Thomas Gray,	
born 13 June, 1870, died	
Emma Edith, b. 28 Oct., 1872, died	
Sophia Mabel,	
born 28 Mar., 1876, died	
Editha Annie Elizabeth,	
born 11 Sept., 1877, died	

ALBERT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. He was in the English Army. Died at Morristown, N. J.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of David Jabez<sup>6</sup>, married He was a physician of Philadelphia.

Children:

——, born	1865, died
——, born	1871, died

EDWARD MILES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of David Jabez<sup>6</sup>, married He was a wholesale grocer in St. John, N. B. Lived at 57 Hazen St., 1888.

Children:

Fanny Cornwell <sup>8</sup> , born	died
Frank Miles, born	died
Edward Grindon, born	died

NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married Lived at

Children (?)

WILLIAM INGERSOLL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, married Mary Beatrice, daughter of Gen. Frank Adams of England. He was a Captain in the English Reserves. Lived at 6 Sumner Place, London, 1908.

Children:

Charles Hamilton <sup>8</sup> ,			
born 13 Mar.,	died		
Violet Emma, b. 13 Mar.,	died		
Cecil Mack, born 6 Jan.,	died		
Beatrice Mary,			
born 6 Jan.,	died		

; mar. Capt. Touzel.

JAMES G.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CARPENTER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>a</sup>, married 13 Mar., 1817, Sarah G., daughter of Haviland Cornell. She was born 30 Jan., 1795. Lived at Addison Hills, Steuben Co., 1868.

Children:

Isaac Jackson<sup>a</sup>,

born 1 Feb., 1818, died 17 Feb., 1885.

Sarah Ann, b. 25 Apr., 1819, died ; mar. Haviland Cornell.

Mary Jane, born 7 May, 1820, died 1826.

Caroline, born 27 June, 1823, died ; mar. Jacob Richardson.

John Gates, b. 30 Dec., 1827, died 21 Apr., 1885.

Carpenter Cornell,

born 6 Aug., 1839, died

BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

CALEB<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>a</sup>, married (?).

Children (?)

GILBERT<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>a</sup>, married Lucretia, daughter of Raymond. Lived at .

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gilbert<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

JOHN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

SAMUEL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Mulmouth<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

CALEB<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Mulmouth<sup>a</sup>, married (?).

Children (?)

WILSON<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

ABIJAH W.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

DANIEL S.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at Streator, Ill.

Child:

Lee<sup>a</sup>, born , died

JOHN T.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

THOMAS O.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

NOAH C.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

HENRY W.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married (?).

Children (?)

ANDREW L.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>a</sup>, married Mary Ann, daughter of Smith. She was born 13 Jan., 1853. Lived at La Porte, Ind., 1889.

Children :

Edward R. <sup>6</sup> , born	died
Frank E., born	died
George H., born	died
Jessie, born	died
J. Milo, born	died

CALEB<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abijah<sup>6</sup>, married 24 Jan., 1844, Mary, daughter of Jeremiah Merritt. She was born 19 June, 1819. Lived at

Children :

Maria <sup>8</sup> , born	28 June, 1845, died	; mar. E. Clarence Hyatt.
Abijah, born	12 Mar., 1847, died	
Sarah E., born	24 Nov., 1852, died	

COLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abijah<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Abijah<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married 9 May, 1807, Sarah, daughter of James Lyon. She was born 23 Mar., 1783; died 8 July, 1844. Lived at Greenwich. Captain of sloop "Orion," which ran the British blockade in 1812. Made his Will 26 Sept., 1848; proved 17 May, 1849. Daniel B. and Caleb W., executors.

Children :

Daniel B. <sup>8</sup> , born	died
George W., b.	11 Feb., 1808, died 12 Aug., 1832.
Willis J., born	16 Feb., 1810, died
Joseph G., born	died
Curtis A. D., born	died
Susan A. E., b.	6 Feb., 1814, died ; mar. Edward Mead.
Sarah L., born	died
Cynthia W., b.	12 Jan., 1818, died 19 Feb., 1827; mar. Rev. Rufus Pumey.
Charles, born	died
Caleb W., born	1822, died
Theodore, born	15 Nov., 1823, died 14 Feb., 1892.

WILLIS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

HENRY W.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married Ann Eliza, daughter of . Lived in New York. Bought No. 89 White St. from Seixas Nathan 28 Apr., 1835. Made his Will 19 Oct., 1835; proved 13 Sept., 1854 (New York Lib., 110).

Child (adopted) :

Emily <sup>8</sup> , born	. died
---------------------------	--------

JOHN WILLIS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married Aug., 1827, Julia Ann, daughter of de Forest of Rochester. He was born at Port Chester, where he practiced law for fourteen years. Was musical critic on the New York "Mirror"; wrote several novels. Moved to a farm near Lebanon, Ill., in 1841 and remained there five years. In charge of the Belleville "Advocate" for several years, removing to Salem in 1851, where he founded the Salem "Advocate." Delegate to Charleston and Baltimore Conventions. Editor of Illinois State Register 1865 and member of the Legislature. Founded the Episcopal Church at Salem, where he died. Wife died 11 Jan., 1874.

Children :

Julia Cynthia <sup>8</sup> ,	
born 30 May, 1828, died	; mar. Wm. G. McCarty.
John Henry, b.	15 June, 1830, died
Thomas A. E.,	
born 29 Apr., 1832, died	
Wesley, born	16 June, 1834, died

Edward L., b. 25 June, 1836, died  
 Joseph D., born 17 July, 1838, died  
 William W., b. 16 July, 1842, died  
 Emily Osborn,  
                   born 5 Apr., 1845, died                   ; mar. Jacob O. Chance.  
 Charles W., b. 7 Jan., 1848, died 15 Dec., 1879.

WESLEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married Belinda, daughter of  
 Gatfield. Lived at .

Children:

Emily G.<sup>8</sup>, born 10 Mar., 1838, died                   ; mar. Theodore Wiseman.  
 Cynthia B., b. 28 June, 1836, died                   ; unmarried.  
 Washington, b. 17 Mar., 1840, died 16 Mar., 1888.  
 Clothilda M., b. 13 July, 1843, died 6 May, 1885.  
 Franklin, born 30 Aug., 1847, died  
 Wesley, born 2 July, 1848, died 2 Jan., 1850.

CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

SAMUEL CHEESEMAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married Clara, daughter  
 of Levi Brown. She lived at Mt. Kisco, 1887.

Children:

Samuel Clift<sup>8</sup>,  
                   born 4 July, 1861, died 18 Apr., 1870.  
 William B., b. 12 Apr., 1864, died

WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married , daughter of Brice  
 Fay of Chicago. He was an officer of Light Artillery under Gen. Logan; lost  
 in the "General Lyon" from Wilmington to New York 8 Apr., 1865.  
 Child.

FRANCIS E.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

MILTON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of James Digby<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Child.

ALBERT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of James Digby<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

ROBERT TUCKER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>6</sup>, married Julia, daughter  
 of Pickett of New Milford, Conn. Lived at Port Chester 1889.

Children:

Joseph<sup>8</sup>, born 1868, died  
 Mary Willis, born 1871, died

JAMES WILLIS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

JOSEPH RANDOLPH<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>6</sup>, married Jennie, daughter  
 of S. H. Le Fevre.

Child:

Malcolm<sup>8</sup>, born , died

GHEIRSTEIN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

NATHAN JAMES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT son of Wilson<sup>6</sup>, married (?).  
 Children (?)

WILLIAM G.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, married Susan D., daughter  
 of Franklin of Long Island. Lived at

Children:

Letitia<sup>a</sup>, born , died 1900; mar. Henry C. Downing.

ELISHA B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin<sup>a</sup>, married 14 Sept., 1852, Susan A., daughter of Michael Sherman. Lived at

Children:

Wilson B.<sup>a</sup>, b. 21 July, 1854, died  
Alma F., born 16 Oct., 1859, died ; mar. Geo. H. Wheeler.  
Hattie L., born 18 Mar., 1870, died ; mar. Frank Conkling.  
Isabel, born died  
Elena, born died

BENJAMIN E.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha B.<sup>a</sup>, married 20 Dec., 1859, Eliza, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Hansha. Lived at

Children:

Griffin H.<sup>a</sup>, b. 22 Sept., 1860, died  
Eliza B., born 19 Nov., 1861, died  
George H., b. 12 Aug., 1869, died  
Benjamin E.,  
born 26 Nov., 1871, died 20 Sept., 1873.

NATHAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph W.<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

JAMES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph W.<sup>a</sup>, married (?). He was vestryman of Grace Church, White Plains, 22 May, 1824.

Children:

Randolph<sup>a</sup>, born , died

JEREMIAH W.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>a</sup>, married Mary Ann, daughter of William Horton and Mary Town. Lived at

Children:

William H.<sup>a</sup>, born died  
Daniel R., born 20 Nov., 1838, died  
Edward A., born died  
Mary, born died ; mar. Orlando G. McLean.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>a</sup>, married Hannah, daughter of Isaiah and Phebe Tilson. Lived at

Children (?)

JAMES WHITNEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>a</sup>, married 15 Feb., 1855, Agnes, daughter of James and Mary McCulloch. Lived at

Children:

Edward<sup>a</sup>, born 3 Jan., 1856, died 1857.  
William H., b. 8 Dec., 1857, died  
Charles, born 9 Apr., 1860, died  
Mary E., born 31 Aug., 1862, died  
Anna J., born 9 Aug., 1864, died 28 Sept., 1885.  
George W., born 2 June, 1867, died  
Jesse W., born 17 Feb., 1870, died 24 June, 1871.  
Sarah A., born 19 Feb., 1874, died  
Emma F., born 19 Nov., 1876, died

JOHN THORNE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>a</sup>, married 3 Nov., 1836, Harriet, daughter of John Benedict. Lived at South Norwalk, Conn.

Children:

Edwin M.<sup>a</sup>, b. 17 June, 1838, died  
Samuel B., born died young.

GILBERT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Anderson<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)



HARVEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD S.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Phineas<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Phineas<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Santa Bar-  
bara, Cal.  
Children (?)

ZACHARY TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Phineas<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE PLATT<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Curtis<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES MORTIMER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Curtis<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SAWYER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Clark S.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HOWARD B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Munson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Kalamazoo,  
Mich.  
Children (?)

HENRY A.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Munson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Gray, N. Y.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Munson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ANDREW<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY A.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John Augustus<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD B.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John Augustus<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John Augustus<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WINFIELD<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John Augustus<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EUGENE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of John Augustus<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WESLEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN O.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of William<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Knapp<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Knapp<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY J.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Knapp<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HICKSON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Hickson<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

ROSWELL INGERSOLL<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Hickson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children:  
Three daughters.

MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Hickson<sup>6</sup>, married Julia, daughter of  
Downes. Lived at Greenwich.  
Children:  
George<sup>8</sup>, born                      died  
Annie, born                      died                      ; mar. R. J. Walsh.  
Belle, born                      died                      ; mar. George G. Scofield.

HENRY SANDS<sup>7</sup>, son of Hickson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children:  
Cyrus H.<sup>8</sup>, born                      , died                      , 68 Spring St., New Haven.

BROOKS<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Hickson<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WYMAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 11 Apr., 1874, Mary, daughter of  
Thornton. Born at Port Chester.  
Children (?)

JAMES E.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of  
Lived at  
Children:  
Dollie A.<sup>8</sup>, born                      1873, died  
Joseph A., born                      1874, died  
Harrison H. W., born                      1877, died

JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>6</sup>, married 8 May, 1884, Louisa, daughter of  
Jones. Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES R.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SAMUEL L.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

RICHARD<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EZRA<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ALEXANDER H.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SNIFFEN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD D.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>a</sup>, married (?). An officer in Union Army.  
Lived at East Bridgeport, Conn., 1873.  
Children:  
Albert J.<sup>s</sup>, born , died

CALEB<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

UNDERHILL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES FOWLER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SYLVANUS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HIRAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married (?). Lived in New York.  
Children (?)

DANIEL H.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married 24 July, 1857. Margaret, daugh-  
2d, 26 July, 1860, Harriet Louisa, daughter of James Alford and Elmira Chase.  
She was born 8 Apr., 1839; died 28 June, 1913. Lived at Bennington, Vt.; moved  
to Lancaster, Ohio, and removed to Marquette, Mich.  
Children:  
Frank W.<sup>s</sup>, b. 25 Mar., 1859, died  
Edward Alford,  
born 12 Feb., 1862, died  
Edith Louise, b. 30 June, 1865, died ; mar. Wm. J. Stevens.  
Florence D., b. 13 Oct., 1874, died ; mar. Robt. S. Rose.  
Bessie H., born 3 Apr., 1876, died ; mar. John Page Laughlin.

THEODORE<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>a</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of  
Hunter. Was a druggist at Middlehope.

Children:

George <sup>s</sup> , born	died
Hiram, born	died
Daniel, born	died
Theodore A., born	died

JAMES O.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 1 Sept., 1855, Sarah, daughter of Van Deusen. Lived at

Children:

James Albert<sup>s</sup>, born 1 July, 1856, died

JOHN U.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 4 Feb., 1852, Luthinia, daughter of Sanford. Shot himself at Kingston.

Three children:

———, born	. died
———, born	. died
———, born	. died

THOMAS H.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 8 Oct., 1861, Lucinda, daughter of Van Keuren. Lived at

Two children:

———, born	. died
———, born	. died

WILLIAM B.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married Sept., 1867, Mary Pease, daughter of Kingsbury. Lived at

Four children:

———, born	. died
———, born	. died
———, born	. died
———, born	. died

ABRAM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 30 July, 1868, Libby, daughter of Lydecker. He had a dry goods store in Kingston and later in Nyack. Enlisted in the New York Eightieth Volunteers 23 Sept., 1861; promoted to Commissary Sergeant; taken prisoner at Bull Run; Lieutenant in Company E.; wounded five times at Battle of Gettysburg; elected Department Commander. Called "General." Was Consul at Liverpool under President Grant. He committed suicide in the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York.

Children:

Carrie<sup>s</sup>, born . died

JEREMIAH KROM<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 15 Oct., 1872, Anna, daughter of Myer or Brink of Kingston. Lived at Saugerties.

Children:

Julie <sup>s</sup> , born	29 Sept., 1874, died
Clarence, born	21 Apr., 1876, died
Hugh, born	3 Apr., 1878, died

CHARLES<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>s</sup>, married 25 June, 1873, Anna S., daughter of Van Voorhees. Lived at

Four children.

PETER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Justus<sup>s</sup>, married 1870, Katherine, daughter of Lydecker. Lived at

Children:

Bertha <sup>s</sup> , born	11 July, 1871, died
Justus, born	20 May, 1874, died

GEORGE B.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Justus<sup>s</sup>, married Hila, daughter of Broadhead. Lived at

Children:  
 Walter Eltingham,  
     born 30 May, 1865, died 26 Sept., 1891.  
 Magdalene, b. 12 Jan., 1867, died  
 Jennie, born 2 Feb., 1869, died  
 Grace Louise,  
     born 12 Sept., 1875, died  
 George Rogers,  
     born 6 Oct., 1883, died

CORNELIUS O.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Justus<sup>o</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
 Lee. Lived at .

Child:  
 Edward Lee<sup>r</sup>, born 18 Apr., 1872, died

DAVID<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of John T.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of John T.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

WALTER EDGAR<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Frederick S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

OSCAR JENNINGS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Frederick S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

JAMES C.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Frederick S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 At 48 Maiden Lane, New York, 1904.  
 Children (?)

MORTIMER C.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Fowler<sup>o</sup>, married Carrie E., daughter  
 of Quimby and Mariam Waldron of Cossackie, N. Y. She was born  
 9 Dec., 1842.  
 Children:  
     Louis M.<sup>r</sup>, born 12 June, 1867, died 12 Mar., 1871.  
     Carolyn S., born 4 June, 1876, died ; mar. John W. Gardner.  
     Charles F., born died

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Alfred<sup>o</sup>, married (?). At 1609  
 Lexington Ave., New York, 1889.  
 Children (?)

JOHN R.<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>o</sup>, married Philena, daughter of  
 Nicolson of Lowville, N. Y. Lived at

Children:  
     Ira S., born 14 Feb., 1838, died 20 Oct., 1854.  
     Elizabeth, born 10 Dec., 1840, died 1886; mar. Joseph Oberson.  
     Hiram L., born 2 Apr., 1843, died 16 Nov., 1853.

ALONZO<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Fowler<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

ALEXANDER<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at Brooklyn.  
 Children (?)

BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

THERAN<sup>r</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry S.<sup>o</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at Springfield.  
Children (?)

ALONZO<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

MORTIMER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Nathan<sup>6</sup>, married (?).  
Children (?)

HENRY D.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDMUND P. D.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ORRIS J.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLET S.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

COUNT D. C.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EMMET<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gideon H.<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES G.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Alva<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SIDNEY W.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Alva<sup>6</sup>, married 1 Nov., 1852, Adeline, daughter  
of Perry. She died 18 Oct., 1885. Lived at Nyack, 1887.  
Child:  
Fannie<sup>8</sup>, born 18 Jan., 1854, died 15 Sept., 1886; unmarried.

REUBEN A.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Alva<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Disappeared from Ulster  
Co. about 1851; supposed to have been murdered.  
Children (?)

GEORGE C.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Sloat. Lived in New York 1887.  
Children:  
Marcus<sup>8</sup>, born                      died  
Maggie, born                      died

GILBERT R.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived in New York 1887.  
Children (?)

JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived in New York.  
Children (?)

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>6</sup>, married daughter of  
 Hvatt. Lived in New York 1887.

Children:  
 Ida<sup>8</sup>, born died  
 Charles C., born died

JOSEPH FLEWELLING<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, married Georgia  
 Jane Maria, daughter of Oakes. Lived at

Children:  
 Mary Georgia<sup>8</sup>,  
 born 19 Nov., 1898, died  
 Helen Josephine,  
 born 21 Feb., 1900, died

WILLIAM HAWKESLEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, married Lauressa  
 Alma, daughter of Hughes. Lived at

Children:  
 Charles Elting<sup>8</sup>,  
 born 3 Apr., 1881, died  
 Julia Hazelwoode,  
 born 21 July, 1884, died  
 B. Adah Laurissa,  
 born 7 Feb., 1886, died

EDWARD HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, married 19 Mar., 1874, Char-  
 lotte Annabel, daughter of Kierstead; married 2d, 29 Feb., 1892,  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Flewelling. Lived at

Children:  
 Julia Ball<sup>8</sup>, born 6 Mar., 1875, died  
 Ida Cutting, b. 4 Apr., 1877, died  
 Charles Holden,  
 born 26 Sept., 1878, died  
 Orlin Lee, born 3 Jan., 1880, died  
 Cecil Ray, born 5 Oct., 1883, died  
 Harold Woodbury,  
 born 29 June, 1884, died  
 Henry Clifford,  
 born 2 Mar., 1886, died  
 Gabriel Eldon,  
 born 6 Feb., 1888, died  
 Lew Ellis, born 27 July, 1889, died  
 Leslie Stratton,  
 born 12 Jan., 1892, died

GABRIEL WETMORE<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, married Annie, daugh-  
 ter of Worrel. Lived at

Children:  
 Gabriel Guy<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1890, died  
 Clarence Martin,  
 born 25 Feb., 1900, died

FREDERICK STANLEY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel<sup>6</sup>, married Jennie,  
 daughter of Butcher. Lived at

Child:  
 Frederick Gerald<sup>8</sup>, born 3 Apr., 1900, died

GEORGE E.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, married Catherine, daughter of  
 Ward. Lived at

Children (?)

AUGUSTUS M.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, married Lottie, daughter of  
 Agnew.

Children (?)

LUTHER<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

DAVID FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Josiah<sup>6</sup>, married Emma F., daughter of  
Cooley. Had office at 54 Exchange Place, New York.

Children:

Grace G.<sup>8</sup>, born 6 Nov., 1871, died  
Alice H., born 13 Apr., 1874, died ; mar. A. J. Backus.  
Ruth C., born 10 Dec., 1877, died  
Fred. Lincoln, b. 5 July, 1880, died  
Howard Butler,  
born 26 Mar., 1889, died

GEORGE S.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, married Ann, daughter of  
Furlong. Lived at  
Children (?)

THERON<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

MORGAN<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, married Catherine, daughter of  
Quick. Lived at  
Children (?)

ELMER I.<sup>7</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>6</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

\* ROBERT<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Silvanus<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Silvanus<sup>7</sup>, married (?).  
Children (?)

CALEB SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>7</sup>, married 17 Oct., 1847, Emma,  
daughter of Francis Carlotta Wittenberg and Esther Warner. Moved from  
Port Chester to New York in 1829 and entered the grocery store of his cousin  
Isaac B. Merritt. Became a wholesale grocer, retired from business and lived  
in Brooklyn 1800.

Children:

Joseph Warner<sup>9</sup>,  
born 24 July, 1848, died  
Genevieve E., b. 8 Sept., 1850, died ; mar. William Gregory.

JAMES MORTIMER<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>7</sup>, married Margaret, daughter  
of Waters. Lived at  
No children.

JOTHAM LEWIS<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>7</sup>, married Matilda, daughter  
of Barmore. Lived at

Children:

Albert<sup>9</sup>, born 1855, died Feb., 1877.  
Cecilia, born July, 1868, died

ALPHEUS<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham<sup>7</sup>, married Julia, daughter of  
Stevens. Lived at

Children:

James<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Frank, born died  
Libby, born died  
Anne, born died



ISAAC B.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>r</sup>, married Lived at  
Died in New York.  
Children:  
Edward<sup>o</sup>, born died  
Mary, born died  
Josepha, born died

HAMILTON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>r</sup>, married Elizabeth, daughter of  
Lived at Drowned at sea.  
Children:  
Israel J.<sup>o</sup>, born 1826, died  
Isaac B., born 1830, died  
Virginia P., born 1832, died ; mar. Tooker.  
William, born 1834, died 1881.  
Hamilton, born 1842, died

WILLIAM H.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>r</sup>, married Lived at  
Child:  
George W.<sup>o</sup>, born died

ISRAEL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>r</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Lived at Fair Haven, N. J., 1887.  
Children:  
Charles<sup>o</sup>, born died  
Stephen, born died  
Orlando, born died  
Rufus L., born 18 Dec., 1843, died  
Frank, born died

DANIEL E.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES SMITH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup> Smith, married Calvary Presbyterian  
Church, Philadelphia, 28 Jan., 1891, Gertrude Russell, daughter of William J.  
Morris. Lived in Philadelphia, 1024 Ridge St.  
Children:  
Morris Hill<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1891, died  
James Smith, b. 31 May, 1896, died  
Daniel Smith, b. 15 Nov., 1905, died  
Marianna, born 16 June, 1910, died

HOWARD HENDERSON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac<sup>r</sup>, married 27 Dec., 1915,  
Gertrude Anita, daughter of Gordon. Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL GORDON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel T.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY COWLES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Theron<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ONSLOW MAN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of George, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham B.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HARRY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Abraham B.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANK<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Wallace W.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GRANVILLE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry A.<sup>r</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry A.<sup>r</sup>, married Annie D.,  
daughter of Brotherton. Lived at  
Children:

Martha D. <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Mary, born	died
Edythe D., born	died

LOUIS PAYNE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry A.<sup>r</sup>, married Bertha, daughter  
of Stone. Lived at

Children:

Vera Hope <sup>o</sup> , born	died
-------------------------------	------

ALBERT A.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry A.<sup>r</sup>, married Sarah, daughter of  
Ferguson. Lived at Brooklyn.  
No children.

WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles N.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles N.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of WILLIAM N.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Coal merchant  
at 475 Eleventh Ave., New York, 1890.  
Children (?)

STEPHEN H.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>r</sup>, married 24 June, 1873. Helen,  
daughter of Ham. Lives at Millbrook, 1915.  
Children:

Eugene <sup>o</sup> , born 18 Jan., 1880, died	
Miriam Thorne,	
born 3 Nov., 1881, died	; mar. Lewis V. Hobbs.
Elizabeth, born 4 Sept., 1883, died	; mar. Guy W. Field.
Susanna, born 25 Jan., 1885, died	; mar. Frederick R. Booth.

WILLIAM BRICE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew<sup>r</sup>, married 27 Feb., 1884, Ellie,  
daughter of Holmes. Lived at Poughkeepsie.  
One child, died young.

JOSEPH MOSS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles Hart<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE WHITE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles Hart<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES HART<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles Hart<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ALAN DOUGLAS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Douglas<sup>r</sup>, unmarried. He was born at  
Lakewood, N. J.; educated at Morristown School; studied at schools in Switzer-  
land; spent two years at Mesa, Arizona. Has traveled extensively in America,  
Europe and Asia. Now living at Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

ARTHUR ROYDEN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Arthur<sup>r</sup>.

KENNETH NEWTON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Arthur<sup>r</sup>.

FREDERICK H.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, married Mary A., daughter  
of Henneschals. Lived in New Mexico 1890.

Children:

Ross<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Marion, born died

EDWARD B.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, married A—— B——, daughter  
of Boardman. Lived in Chicago 1902.

Children (?)

CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, married Fannie E., daughter  
of Custer. Address 243 Rialto Building, Chicago, 1902.

Children (?)

GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Funk. Lives in California.

Children:

Ashley<sup>9</sup>, born died

FRANK O.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, unmarried. Lived in Chicago.

HENRY C.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac H.<sup>7</sup>, unmarried. Lived in Chicago.

HENRY SYMINGTON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Henry B.<sup>7</sup>, married Mary E.,  
daughter of Fulton. Lived in Chicago.

Children (?)

CHARLES WENDELL<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Clerk in dry  
goods store Denver, Col., 1904.

Children (?)

HENRY C.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Richard B.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

FREDERICK K.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Richard B.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

WORTH<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>7</sup>, married 7 Aug., 1889, Jessie, daughter of  
Henry J. Fisher. Lived at

Children (?)

ERNEST<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of George<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

WILLIAM HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>7</sup>, married Maud  
Cloudman, daughter of Judge E. Haynes Hudson, of Memphis. Surgeon 19th  
Lincoln Battalion Militia.

Children:

Marion Emily<sup>9</sup>, born died

JEDEDIAH PRESCOTT<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

THOMAS SHUBAL<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

LOUIS ALEXANDER<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

CHARLES PRENDERGAST<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?).  
Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN OCTAVIUS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Jedediah P.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM HAMILTON<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of William Hamilton<sup>r</sup>, married  
Maggie, daughter of Robert Simpson of Toronto. A mining engineer of  
Toronto, Captain of Governor General's Body Guard 31 May, 1889; Major of  
Regiment 11 June, 1898; Adjutant for nine years; Acting Adjutant under Col.  
Denison in North West campaign 1885, when he captured the Sioux Chief,  
Whitecap; Instructor of 20th Hussars at Aldershot 1890; Squadron Commander  
in First Regiment, Brabant's Horse, and A. D. C. in South African War for  
ten months 1900. In many engagements. Received medal with four clasps.  
Major in 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles in South Africa, Dec., 1901, July, 1902.  
Children (?)

THOMAS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert Norris<sup>r</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
Battle. Lived at  
Children:  
Robert Norris<sup>s</sup>,  
born 17 Mar., 1882, died

ROBERT NORRIS<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert Norris<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

HENRY KEBLE<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert Norris<sup>7</sup>, married Florence,  
daughter of Sir William Howland; married 2d, . Lived in Toronto.  
Moved to . Now living in New York.  
Children (?)

THOMAS GRAY<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of David Prescott<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANK MILES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Miles<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD GRINDON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Miles<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

CHARLES HAMILTON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of William Ingersoll<sup>7</sup>, married (?).  
Lived at  
Children (?)

CECIL MACK<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of William Ingersoll<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ISAAC JACKSON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Carpenter<sup>7</sup>, married 1839. Ruth, daughter of Luman. Lived at

Children:

Catherine R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1854, died  
Mary B., born died

JOHN GATES<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Carpenter<sup>7</sup>, unmarried. Lived at

CARPENTER CORNELL<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Carpenter<sup>7</sup>, married 2 Sept., 1863. Mary Antolina, daughter of Andrew Morehouse.

Children:

La Vergne Wilmot,  
born 9 Jan., 1868, died 4 Sept., 1871.  
Maude Ethelwyn,  
born 23 May, 1873, died  
Mildred Lucille,  
born 2 Nov., 1879, died  
Grace Eloise, b. 30 Mar., 1884, died

EDWARD R.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew L.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

FRANK E.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew L.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

GEORGE H.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew L.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

J. MILO<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Andrew L.<sup>7</sup>, married (?).

Children (?)

ABIJAH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb<sup>7</sup>, married daughter of ;  
married 2d, 28 Nov., 1879, Celia, daughter of Ira Palmer. She was born 17 Oct.,  
1854. Lived at

No children:

DANIEL B.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, married Jane, daughter of James  
Lyon. Lived at

Children:

James L.<sup>9</sup>, born died  
Louise J., born died  
Phebe W., born died

GEORGE W.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

WILLIS J.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, married 26 Nov., 1831, Mary A., daughter  
of Ephraim Mead. Lived at Norwalk 1887.

Children:

Washington G.<sup>9</sup>,  
born 21 Aug., 1832, died  
Ephraim Mead,  
born 26 Nov., 1836, died  
Mary Willis, b. 2 Oct., 1851, died

JOSEPH G.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>7</sup>, married daughter of John Pease.  
Lived at

Children (?)

CURTIS A. D.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CALEB W.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup>, married Phebe A., daughter of  
Husted of Greenwich. Lived at  
Children (?)

THEODORE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN HENRY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married Margaret, daughter of  
of Baumgardner. Lived at Salem, Ill., 1890.  
Three children.

THOMAS A. E.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married Alice, daughter  
of McKinney. Lived at Salem 1890.  
No children.

WESLEY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married 1871, Carrie, daughter of  
John T. Warren of Cincinnati. She died 1893; married 2d, 1898, Laura,  
daughter of Norman Williams of Chicago. He was born at Port Chester. At-  
tended school at Belleville, Ill. At the age of sixteen he read law in the office  
of Judge Haynie at Salem. Entered West Point 1855; graduated 1860; Second  
Lieutenant of Second Dragoons; on frontier duty at Fort Crittenden, Utah;  
Assistant Adjutant General of Utah forces; Adjutant of Second Cavalry 1862;  
A. D. C. Captain 5 Apr., 1862; Brigadier General of Volunteers 1863; Aide to  
Gen. Stoneman Apr., 1863; took part in the raid towards Richmond; wounded in  
the head by a sabre cut, but continued the victorious fight; Major General of  
Volunteers 1865. For his gallant services at Gettysburg he received the Brevet  
of Major. Colonel of Cavalry; one of the three Commissioners to carry out the  
terms of Lee's surrender. In battles of Winchester and Fisher's Hill and Five  
Forks. At the close of the war he was brevetted Major General, Chief of  
Cavalry of Department of Texas, 1865; Lieutenant Colonel of Ninth Cavalry  
1866. Led seven cavalry companies against the Cheyennes eighty-five miles in  
thirty-one hours. Colonel of Fifth Cavalry 1876. Rode two hundred miles in  
four days and nights continuously for the rescue of the Fourth Infantry in  
Colorado. Appointed Superintendent of West Point Academy 1882 until 1887.  
Brigadier General Apr., 1887; Department of Dakota 1891; Major General 1895;  
Department of Missouri 1895-7; Department of the East 1897. In command of  
the first Philippine expedition 16 May, 1898; captured Manila 13 Aug. Resumed  
his duties at Governor's Island Dec., 1898; retired 16 June, 1900. Died at Natural  
Bridge, Va. Buried from West Point.  
No children.

EDWARD L.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married Charlotte, daughter  
of George. Lived at Springfield, Ill.  
Seven children.

JOSEPH D.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married 31 Aug., 1865, Alice,  
daughter of Rahn of Camden, N. J. Lived at Moorhead, Minn.  
Five children.

WILLIAM W.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, married Lillie, daughter  
of Day. Lived at Salem, Ill.  
Two children.

CHARLES W.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of John Willis<sup>r</sup>, unmarried. Second Lieutenant  
of Ninth Cavalry.

WASHINGTON<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Wesley<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANKLIN<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Wesley<sup>r</sup>, married 31 Mar., 1875, Susan, daughter  
of Doherty. She was born 25 Dec., 1857. Lived at 1725 Fulton St.,  
Brooklyn, 1890.

Children:

Lulu Adelaide<sup>o</sup>,  
born 15 Feb., 1876, died  
Franklin, born 9 Mar., 1878, died  
Ralph, born 1 June, 1880, died 26 Nov., 1881.

WILLIAM B.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Samuel Cheeseman<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Robert Tucker<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

MALCOLM<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Joseph Randolph<sup>r</sup>, married (?).  
Children (?)

WILSON B.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Elisha B.<sup>r</sup>, married Hannah E., daughter  
of Lester. Lived at

Children:

Wilson <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Aaron, born	died
Fred, born	died
Elisha, born	died

GRIFFIN H.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin E.<sup>r</sup>, married 2 Apr., 1882, Cora, daugh-  
ter of John Rand and Augusta Daniels. Lived at  
Children (?)

ELISHA B.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin E.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE H.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Benjamin E.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

RANDOLPH<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of James<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at White Plains.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM H.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah W.<sup>r</sup>, married Susan, daughter  
of Craig. Lived at Gardiner.

Children:

Adeline <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Ida, born	died
William, born	died

DANIEL R.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah W.<sup>r</sup>, married 2 May, 1865, Lucinda,  
daughter of Pickett. Lived at Oil City, Pa.

Children:

Howard R. <sup>o</sup> , born	died
Jennie, born	died
Archie, born	died
Mildred, born	died

EDWARD A.<sup>a</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah W.<sup>r</sup>, married Salina, daughter  
of Mott. Lived at Oil City.



Children:

Frank <sup>9</sup> , born	died
Georgia, born	died
Della, born	died
Musa, born	died
Aubrey, born	died

WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of James Whitney<sup>7</sup>, married 19 Sept., 1878. Lived at

Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of James Whitney<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at 139 N. Third St., Brooklyn.

Children (?)

GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of James Whitney<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

EDWIN M.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of John Thorne<sup>7</sup>, married 25 Apr., 1867, Louisa J., daughter of Samuel R. Benedict. Lived at South Norwalk. She lived at 241 W. 44th St., New York.

Children:

Hattie Loretta <sup>9</sup> ,	
born 17 May, 1868, died	
Ida May, born 16 May, 1870, died	
Edwin Lynes, b. 20 Aug., 1871, died	
Louisa Beldine,	
born 29 June, 1873, died	
Harry Benjamin,	
born 18 May, 1875, died	
Samuel Cornelius Benedict,	
born 11 May, 1879, died	

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Matthew<sup>7</sup>, married Mary F., daughter of Husted of Greenwich. Lived at

Child:

Daughter.

ALBERT J.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward D.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Theodore<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

HIRAM<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Theodore<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

DANIEL<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Theodore<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

THEODORE A.<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Theodore<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

JAMES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of James O.<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah Krom<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

HUGH<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Jeremiah Krom<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at

Children (?)

JUSTUS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Peter<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WALTER ELTINGHAM<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of George B.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

GEORGE ROGERS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of George R.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD LEE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Cornelius O.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANK W.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel H.<sup>r</sup>, married 4 June, 1883, Lucy, daughter  
of Lovett. Lived at Duluth, Minn.

Children:

Daniel Wilbur<sup>o</sup>,  
born 11 Aug., 1886, died  
William Lovett,  
born 19 Aug., 1891, died

EDWARD A.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel H.<sup>r</sup>, married 15 Dec., 1886, Matilda,  
daughter of John Huntington. Lives at Cleveland.

Children:

Jane Huntington<sup>o</sup>,  
born 6 May, 1889, died 18 May, 1892.

CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Mortimer C.<sup>r</sup>, married Margaret, daughter  
of William Cumming and Katherine Barrie. Lived at

Children:

William F.<sup>o</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1905, died  
Margaret, born 8 Feb., 1914, died

MARCUS<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of George C.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES C.<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles F.<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES ELTING<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of William Hawkesley<sup>r</sup>, married (?).  
Lived at  
Children (?)

CHARLES HOLDEN<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

ORLIN LEE<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CECIL RAY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HAROLD WOODBURY<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>, married (?).  
Lived at  
Children (?)

HENRY CLIFFORD<sup>s</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>r</sup>, married (?). Lived  
at  
Children (?)

GABRIEL ELDON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

LEW ELLIS<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

LESLIE STRATTON<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Edward Henry<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

GABRIEL GUY<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel Wetmore<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

CLARENCE MARTIN<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Gabriel Wetmore<sup>7</sup>. Lived at

FREDERICK GERALD<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of Frederick Stanley<sup>7</sup>. Lived at

FREDERICK LINCOLN<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of David Frederick<sup>7</sup>, married (?).  
Lived at  
Children (?)

HOWARD BUTLER<sup>8</sup> MERRITT, son of David Frederick<sup>7</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

9. JOSEPH WARNER<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Caleb Seymour<sup>8</sup>, married (?). Lived at Rutledge St., Brooklyn.  
Children (?)

ALBERT<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Jotham Lewis<sup>8</sup>, unmarried. Lived at  
JAMES<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Alpheus<sup>8</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANK<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Alpheus<sup>8</sup>, married (?).  
Children (?)

EDWARD<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Isaac B.<sup>8</sup>, married (?).  
Children (?)

ISRAEL J.<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, married 1853, Sarah, daughter of Nicholson. She was born 9 Feb., 1834, died 11 June, 1879. Lived at Whitestone, L. I. Merritt Wrecking Co.

Children:

Israel J. <sup>10</sup> , born	1856, died		
Emma, born	1859, died		
Irene, born	1863, died	5 July, 1887.	
Ida B., born	1864, died	; mar.	Hulse.
Flora M., born	1867, died	; mar.	Pauley.
John J., born	1869, died		

ISAAC B.<sup>9</sup> MERRITT, son of Hamilton<sup>8</sup>, married Florentine, daughter of  
Lived at 81 Green St., Green Point, L. I., 1890.

Children:

Isaac B. <sup>10</sup> , b.	13 Oct., 1860, died
Israel J., born	23 Sept., 1862, died
Edward, born	31 May, 1864, died
Virginia R., b.	23 Feb., 1867, died
William, born	28 Feb., 1869, died

Henry, born 3 Jan., 1871, died  
 Hamilton, born 12 July, 1873, died  
 John B., born 2 July, 1875, died  
 Mary Eliza, born 3 May, 1878, died

WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Hamilton<sup>s</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
 Lived at

Children:

William<sup>1o</sup>, born 1857, died  
 Hamilton, born 1862, died  
 Virginia, born 1863, died  
 Walter, born 1865, died  
 Flora, born 1869, died

HAMILTON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Hamilton<sup>s</sup>, married Mary, daughter of  
 Lived at  
 No children.

GEORGE W.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of William H.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at 22 Vandam  
 St., New York.  
 Children (?)

CHARLES<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

ORLANDO<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

RUFUS L.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>s</sup>, married Augusta, daughter of  
 Lived at Fair Haven, N. J.  
 Children (?)

FRANK<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Israel<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

MORRIS HILL<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of James Smith<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at Phila-  
 delphia, Pa.

JAMES SMITH<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of James Smith<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Lived at Phila-  
 delphia, Pa.

EUGENE<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Stephen H.<sup>s</sup>, married 14 Nov., 1906, Catherine Eliz-  
 abeth, daughter of Wallin.

Children:

Katherine Elizabeth<sup>1o</sup>,  
 born 15 Aug., 1912, died  
 Jeannette, born 19 Aug., 1914, died

ROSS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Frederick H.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

ASHLEY<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of George W.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

ROBERT NORRIS<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Thomas<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
 Children (?)

JAMES L.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Daniel B.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WASHINGTON G.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Willis J.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EPHRAIM MEAD<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Willis J.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Franklin<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILSON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Wilson B.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

AARON<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Wilson B.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

FRED<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Wilson B.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

ELISHA<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Wilson B.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of William H.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWIN LYNES<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Edwin M.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

HARRY BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Edwin D.<sup>s</sup>, married (?). Lived at  
Children (?)

SAMUEL CORNELIUS BENEDICT<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Edwin D.<sup>s</sup>, married  
(?). Lived at .

DANIEL WILBUR<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Frank W.<sup>s</sup>, married Regina Ida,  
daughter of Sherlock. Living at 285 Monroe St., Brooklyn.  
Child:  
Regina Ida<sup>1o</sup>, born 1915, died

WILLIAM LOVETT<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Frank W.<sup>s</sup>, unmarried. Living at  
Hermiston, Oregon.

WILLIAM F.<sup>o</sup> MERRITT, son of Charles F.<sup>s</sup>.

## Westchester County Merritts.

---

1. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1745, died 31 May, 1820, married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, born 1739, died 10 Jan., 1811. He was fence viewer, pound master and assessor of Mt. Pleasant, 1788. Made his Will 18 Aug., 1818; proved 17 June, 1820 (White Plains, Lib. 3, p. 114). He and his wife were buried at Scarborough. Abraham Merritt Will gives son Samuel \$1250, to be paid out of land when sold; to grandson Bartholomey Miller \$500 with interest when he comes of age; to his daughters Phebe Griffin, Ann Hunter and Susanna Williams all personalty and real estate which may remain after paying bequests.

Children:

Samuel, born _____,	1764, died 21 Aug., 1842.		
Phebe, born _____,	died _____	; mar.	Griffin.
Ann, born _____,	died _____	; mar.	Hunter.
Susanna, born _____,	died _____	; mar.	Williams.
_____, born _____,	died _____	; mar.	Miller.
Bartholomew,			
born 28 Aug., 1779, died 28 Jan., 1799.			

2. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Abraham, married 17 May, 1787, Mercy, daughter Bloomer (?), born \_\_\_\_\_, 1766, died 23 Jan., 1844. They bought land at Mamaroneck from Elijah Purdy and mortgaged it to Ann de Lancy, 19 May, 1793 (White Plains, Lib. E., p. 48).

Children (?)

ABSALOM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Made his Will 22 June, 1791; proved 24 Nov., 1791, of Yorktown. Absalom Merritt Will gives to wife Elizabeth one-third of his estate and one cow; to sons William and James £30 each to be paid with interest when they come of age, provided his estate shall equal the sum of £150, including his wife's third; to his younger children, Sarah and Jesse £20 each to be paid in like manner; to his brother's daughter Phebe a bed and furniture and suit of new clothes.

Children:

William, born _____,	died _____		; all under age, in 1791.
James, born _____,	died _____		
Sarah, born _____,	died _____		
Jesse, born _____,	died _____		

ANDREW (?) MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Lyon. She died before 1752. He was living 1767.

Children:

Elisha, born _____,	died _____	1752.	
Joseph, born _____,	died _____		
Silvanus, born _____,	died _____		; living 1750.

ANDREW J. MERRITT, married \_\_\_\_\_ Prudence, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
She died 8 May, 1761 (Purchase Meeting Records).

Children (?)

1. CHARLES MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born 2 Nov., 1750, died 16 June, 1827, married Sarah Sherwood, of Sharon, Conn., died 30 Aug., 1795. He lived at Rye.

Children :

Elizabeth, born 2 Apr., 1781, died ; mar. Wait.  
 Joseph, born 7 Feb., 1783, died 21 Nov., 1851.  
 Stephen Sherwood,  
     born 26 Aug., 1785, died 21 Nov., 1854.  
 Ammon, born 8 Jan., 1787, died 14 Sept., 1863.  
 Charles, born 17 July, 1788, died 12 Apr., 1862.

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of Charles, married 12 Aug., 1804, Mary Dean. She was born 1783, died 5 May, 1822. Married 2d, Esther Dean. She was born 30 Oct., 1799.

Children :

Mahala, born , died  
 William, born , died  
 Elijah D., born , died ; Petersburg, Va.  
 David, born , died  
 Joseph A., born , died  
 Cordelia, born , died ; mar. Wilcox.  
 Mary, born , died  
 ———, born  
 Henry E., born , died  
 George T., born , died  
 John H., born , died ; Waterman, Ill.  
 Mial Augustus, born , died ; LeRoy, N. Y.  
 Ammon, born , died  
 Benjamin, born , died  
 Joseph C., born , died  
 James A., born , died ; Patterson, N. Y.

STEPHEN SHERWOOD MERRITT, son of Charles, married 13 July, 1806, Hannah, daughter of Abner Purdy.

Children :

Celinda, born 10 July, 1807, died 29 June, 1877 ; mar. Allen Mead.  
 Sydney C., born 16 Sept., 1809, died ; mar. Betsy Baker.  
 Charles H., born 11 Aug., 1814, died ; mar. Cornelia M. Hartson.  
 Sherwood S.,  
     born 4 Sept., 1817, died 16 Mar., 1869 ; mar. Mary A. Wilcox.

AMMON MERRITT, son of Charles, married 15 Jan., 1820, Fanny Purdy, 2 daughters.

CHARLES MERRITT, son of Charles, married Hannah Bennett. Lived at Bainbridge.

Children :

Richmond, born , died  
 Emmet, born , died  
 Martha, born , died  
 Eliza, born , died

CHARLES MERRITT, son of . Signed protest against Rebellion at White Plains, under age, 13 Apr., 1775.

Children (?)

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of , had wife Hannah and servant George Egit, 17 Sept., 1741, Rye.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of , married Abigail, daughter of Thomas Lyon and Phebe Vowles, who left her land in Rye 5 Nov., 1770. Perhaps Daniel<sup>4</sup>, son of John<sup>2</sup>, of the Thomas Merritt family.

Children (?)

DAVID MERRITT, son of , suit against Samuel Miller, Rye, 2 Jan., 1758.  
Children (?)

DAVID MERRITT, son of . In Cortlandt Manor 1788. Perhaps  
David<sup>4</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Rye family.  
Children (?)

EBENEZER MERRITT, son of , born , died ,  
married Kezier, daughter of Clapp. He was in the Revolutionary  
War. Settled in the town of North East. Children born in Dutchess Co. Moved  
to Yates Co. in 1827. Buried at Holbrook Corners, Dutchess Co.

Children:

John, born 4 May, 1781, died 27 May, 1850.  
Ephraim, born 1792, died 8 July, 1848.  
Ebenezer, born , died  
Peter, born , died

2. JOHN, son of Ebenezer, was born at Amenia, N. Y., married Elizabeth, daughter of Hill. Moved to Yates Co. in 1827 and died at Jerusalem.

Children:

Chauncy, born 23 Nov., 1811, died , 1879.  
Sarah A., born 17 Oct., 1813, died  
Eliza, born 21 Dec., 1815, died  
Emma J., born 10 Apr., 1817, died  
Van Rensselaer, born 15 Aug., 1819, died  
John, born 24 May, 1821, died 11 Jan., 1878.  
Alanson, born 25 Nov., 1823, died 10 June, 1870.  
Lafayette, born 3 Dec., 1826, died

EPHRAIM, son of Ebenezer, married Hannah, daughter of Ritton.  
Moved from Poughkeepsie to Yates Co. about 1827 and died in Barrington.

Children:

Morgan L., born 1 Oct., 1816, died  
Peter A., born 15 Nov., 1818, died  
Rachel Ann, b. 12 Aug., 1820, died  
Charlotte, born 20 Apr., 1822, died  
Enos, born 15 Nov., 1824, died

EBENEZER, son of Ebenezer, married (?) Settled on the Delaware River.  
Children (?)

PETER, son of Ebenezer, married (?) Settled in Pennsylvania.  
Children (?)

3. CHAUNCEY, son of John, married Sarah, daughter of Westcott of Dundee. Lived at Prattsburgh.

Children:

Birney, born , died 30 June, 1870; mar. Belle Lord.  
Marietta, born , died  
Daniel, born , died ; no children.  
William, born , died 30 Aug., 1888; mar. Belle Rynders.

VAN RENSSELAER, son of John, married Julia, daughter of Perry.  
of Potter. Lived in Kansas.

Children:

John, born , died  
Frank, born , died  
Rose, born , died



ALANSON, son of John, married Susan, daughter of William C. Keach and Rachel Lemingway, of Italy, N. Y.

Child:

William A., born 29 Mar., 1858, died

JOHN, son of John, married Jane, daughter of Osgood, of Penn Yan.  
She died 1852; married 2d, Phebe, daughter of Levi Dean. Lived at Barrington.

Child:

Josephine, born , died

LAFAYETTE, son of John, married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Bennett, of Milo. Lived on Capt. Stewart's farm at Jerusalem.

Child:

Elmer, born , died

MORGAN L., son of Ephraim, married Mary Jane, daughter of Wilker.

Children:

Wilker, born , died  
Adalbert, born , died  
Byron, born , died  
Mary, born , died  
Jane, born , died  
Frank, born , died  
Albert, born , died  
Homer, born , died

PETER A., son of Ephraim, married (?)

Children: All dead.

ENOS, son of Ephraim, married Catherine, daughter of Dean, married  
2d, Viola, daughter of Percy.

Children:

George, born , died  
Frank, born , died  
Euphemia, born , died

ELIJAH MERRITT, son of , born 17 July, 1766, died  
married Ann, daughter of Hughsted. Lived in Westchester Co. He had  
sisters Margaret, Elizabeth, Ann.

Children:

Hannah, born , died  
Phebe, born , died  
Elizabeth, born , died  
Jane, born , died  
Catherine, born , died  
Ann, born , died  
William, born 1795, died , 1837; mar. Nancy, daughter of  
Samuel Pease.

2. WILLIAM, son of Elijah, married Nancy, daughter of Samuel and Mary Pease.  
Lived in Brooklyn.

Children:

Samuel P., born 1819, died

3. SAMUEL P., son of William, married 27 Sept., 1842, Beulah A., daughter of  
Sharp. Lived in Brooklyn, 1889.

Children:

Josephine A., born , died ; mar. Hicks.  
Samuel P., born , died  
Theodore S., born , died

Hughson, born , died  
William J. P., born , died

ELISHA MERRITT, son of , married Diana or Diantha. He and wife executed a deed 1752; daughter Mary baptized at Philipps Manor 11 Nov., 1760. Perhaps Elisha<sup>4</sup>, son of William<sup>3</sup>, of the Thomas Merritt family.  
Children (?)

*Hackaliah*  
1. ELIJAH MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married *Eunice Cole*, widow of Tompkins. Lived in Barnstable Co., Mass.

Children:

Elisha, born 23 Jan., 1769, died  
Nehemiah, born , died  
Polly, born , died ; mar. *11. Hackaliah* (2 Griffin).

2. ELISHA MERRITT, son of Elijah, married Desire, daughter of Capt. Nathan Fuller. She was born 30 Sept., 1775. Lived at Carmel, Putnam Co.

Children:

Hackaliah, born 8 Apr., 1794, died  
Elijah, born 9 Nov., 1796, died  
Nathan, born 14 Nov., 1799, died  
Nehemiah, born 19 Feb., 1802, died  
Joseph, born 2 July, 1804, died  
Daniel, born 13 Oct., 1806, died  
Martha, born 17 Mar., 1809, died  
John, born 13 Feb., 1812, died  
Stephen, born 18 July, 1814, died  
Elisha Cole, b. 12 Jan., 1818, died

NEHEMIAH MERRITT, son of Elijah, married (?) Lived at  
Went to Lake Champlain country and settled.

Children (?) *v. p. 182*

3. HACKALIAH, son of Elisha, married Sarah, daughter of Smith.  
She died 1847; married 2d, Lydia, daughter of Robinson, of  
Tiskilwa, Ill.

Children:

Fuller, born 1817, died  
Cordelia, born , died ; mar. Philo Lindley.  
Martha, born , died ; mar. Truman Hunt.  
Nathan, born , died

NATHAN, son of Elisha, married Townsend. Lived at

Children:

Samuel T., born , died ; Hudson, Wis.  
Henry Clay, born , died

NATHAN, son of Hackaliah, lived at Hot Springs, Ark.; is dead.

Children (?)

ELIJAH, son of Elisha, married Maria, daughter of Hopkins. Lived in Putnam Co. and New York until 1834; moved to Peru, Ill., and to Tiskilwa, Ill., where he was killed by a falling tree in 1843.

Children:

Jeremiah, born , died Nov., 1895.  
Elizabeth, born , died  
Emeline, born , died Dec., 1895; mar. Samuel Clark.  
Myram, born , died  
Frances, born , died ; mar. W. S. Clark.  
Oscar, born , died

NEHEMIAH, son of Elisha, married 1829-30, Belinda, daughter of Eliphalet Smith, of Marlborough, N. Y.; moved to Peru, Ill., about 1836; died at Afton Springs, Iowa.

Children:

Juliette, born	, died	; mar.	Gregory.
Algenetta, born	, died	; mar.	John Moore.

JOSEPH, son of Elisha, married Amanda, daughter of Townsend;  
married 2d, Mrs. Maria Swerthunt.

Children:

John, born	, died	; unmarried.	
E. ———, born	, died		
Jane Abigail, born	, died	; mar.	Wilton.
Phelinda, born	, died	; mar.	Whitworth.
Huldah Deziah, born	, died	; mar.	Chesney.
Electra Maria, born	, died	; mar.	Bishop.
Daniel, born	, died		
Edwin, born	, died	; unmarried.	
Susan, born	, died	; mar.	Peters.
Stephen, born	, died		

DANIEL, son of Elisha, married Harriet, daughter of Hopkins, of  
West Bloomfield, N. Y.; moved to Peru, Ill., in 1834.

Child:

Martha Marena, born	, died	; unmarried. Lives at Peru, Ill.
---------------------	--------	----------------------------------

JOHN, son of Elisha, married Caroline, daughter of Bishop, of Sing  
Sing; moved to Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

S. Amelia, born	, died	; mar.	Staley.
Jean Hall, born	, died	; unmarried.	

STEPHEN, son of Elisha, married 1836, Mary, daughter of Ira Staples,  
of Marlborough; married 2d, 1862, Esther, daughter of Mapes, of  
Elmira, N. Y.; married 3d, 1880, Ann, daughter of English. Moved  
to Bloomington 1834.

Children:

Henrietta A., b. 10 Jan., 1837, died	; mar.	Weed.
Sherwood Seeley,		
born 26 July, 1838, died		
Ambler Edson,		
born 29 July, 1842, died		
Charles Henry,		
born 23 Feb., 1845, died	, 1845.	

ELISHA COLE, son of Elisha, married Elizabeth, daughter of Drawyer; married  
2d, Catherine, daughter of Hunt, of Peekskill. Living in Peekskill  
1902.

Children:

Oscar, born	, died	
Emily, born	, died	; mar. M. Baxter.

4. FULLER MERRITT, son of Hackaliah, married Julia, daughter of Ide.  
Lived at Lasalle.  
No children.

JEREMIAH MERRITT, son of Elijah, married Chloe, daughter of  
Living at Davenport, Iowa.

Children (?)

SAMUEL T. MERRITT, son of Nathan, married Elizabeth, daughter of Hill, of Carmel. Living at Hudson, Wis.

Children:

———, born	, died
———, born	, died
———, born	, died
———, born	, died

HENRY CLAY MERRITT, son of Nathan, married Sarantha, daughter of Moore, of Kewanee, Ill.

Children:

Herbert, born	, died
Clary, born	, died

DANIEL MERRITT, son of Joseph, married daughter of Anderson. Living at Tiskilon.

Children (?)

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of Joseph, married Living near Tiskilon.

Children (?)

SHERWOOD SEELY MERRITT, son of Stephen, married daughter of Kinber. Living at Henry, Ill.

Children:

Charles Edson, born	, died
Cara Ella, bborn	, died
Rogers Sherwood, born	, died
William Martin, born	, died
Mary Julia, born	, died

AMBLER EDSON MERRITT, son of Stephen, married Amanda, daughter of L. Russell. Living at Santa Rosa, Cal.

Child:

Edson Charles, born	died
---------------------	------

1. ELISHA MERRITT, son of , born died married . Moved from Long Island to Rye.

Children:

John, born	, died
------------	--------

2. JOHN MERRITT, son of Elisha, married Lived at Bedford, 1771-6. Removed to near Sing Sing.

Children:

John, born	, died
David, born	, died
Stephen, born	, died

3. JOHN MERRITT, son of John, married 24 Aug., 1809, Hannah, daughter of Gregory. Lived at

Children:

Ruth, born	18 Feb., 1812, died	; mar.
Phebe, born	23 July, 1815, died	; mar. William Newman.
Chloe, born	3 July, 1817, died	; Col. E. Avery.
James F., born	7 May, 1820, died	
Norman, born	8 Dec., 1823, died	
Caroline, born	9 Oct., 1826, died	25 June, 1853.

DAVID MERRITT, son of John, married 17 Mar., 1805, at Christ Church, Salem, N. Y., Polly, daughter of Burcham. Lived at

Children :

Stephen, born		, died
John D., born	1821,	died
Alice, born		, died
Polly, born		, died

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of John, married Rebecca, daughter of Austin. Lived at .

Children :

John, born		, died
Stephen, born		, died
Helen, born		, died
Catherine, born		, died
Ruth, born		, died
Matilda, born		, died

4. JAMES F. MERRITT, son of John, married 19 Nov., 1846, Lucy A., daughter of Whitlock. Lived at Katonah, 1888.

Children :

John B., born	30 Oct., 1849,	died	
Ella, born	3 July, 1857,	died	; mar. J. W. Turner.

NORMAN MERRITT, son of John, married 1852, Hannah, daughter of Washburn. Lived at .

Children :

Clorinda, born	20 Aug., 1855,	died	; mar. George E. Todd.
Carrie, born		, died	; mar. Dr. E. Todd.
Rhoda, born		, died	
Norman, born		, died	

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of David, married Abby J., daughter of Piatt. Lived at .

Children :

Stephen D., born		, died
James, born		, died
Mary, born		, died
Lucy, born		, died

JOHN D. MERRITT, son of David, married 1841, Emily, daughter of Knapp. Lived at .

Children :

David, born		, died
Sarah, born		, died
John, born		, died
Norman, born		, died
De Witt, born		, died
Fanny, born		, died
Emma, born		, died
William, born		, died

JAMES MERRITT, son of ., born ., died .  
His mother was the oldest sister of James Horton. Perhaps James<sup>6</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Rye family.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of ., Executor of Will of Daniel Horton, Mamaroneck, 2 May, 1776. Perhaps John<sup>4</sup>, son of Edward<sup>3</sup>, Rye family.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of ., born ., died 1845.  
married Hults. Settled at New Windsor, Orange Co.

Children:

_____	born		, died	
Caleb	born	10 May, 1800,	died	, 1879.
Daniel	born		, died	
James B.	born		, died	
Anna	born		, died	
Amelia	born		, died	
Mary	born		, died	
Sarah	born		, died	

\_\_\_\_\_, son of Daniel, married Charity Taylor.

Children:

James M.	born		, died
John M.	born		, died
Ann Eliza	born		, died
Francis E.	born		, died
Hannah	born		, died
William E.	born		, died
Harriet A.	born		, died
Andrew H.	b. 19 Dec., 1835.		died

CALEB MERRITT, son of Daniel, married (?). Lived at New Windsor.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of Daniel, married (?). Lived at .

Two children.

JAMES B. MERRITT, son of Daniel, married (?). Lived at Indian Town, Iowa

Two children.

JAMES M. MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, married (?) Lived at 172 E. 63rd St., New York

Children (?)

JOHN M. MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, married (?) Lived at .

Children (?)

FRANCIS E. MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, married (?) Lived at Monroe, N. Y.

Children (?)

WILLIAM E. MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, married (?) Lived at .

Children (?)

ANDREW H. MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, married Elizabeth M. daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Church. Lived at .

Child:

Charles E.	born 8 Jan., 1868,	died		; mar. America Earl.	Children:
				Ethel, Laura, Ada.	

1. ELISHA MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_ married Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ Lived at Greenburgh.

Children:

James	born	about 1731,	died
David	born		, died
Samuel	born		, died

2. JAMES MERRITT, son of Elisha, married Susanna, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Storms, of Cortlandt. In 1785 he owned 122 acres at Phillipsburgh, formerly owned by Elisha Merritt. He and wife Susanna sold 57½ acres at North Castle to Stephen Williams, 22 Apr., 1788 (White Plains, Lib. 2, p. 35). Buried at Sparta.

Children :

Isaac, born	, died	
Abram, born	1785, died	, 1858.
Horace, born	, died	
Elisha, born	, died	
John Storms, born	1794, died	, 1852.
Jane, born	, died	; mar. Nathaniel Fisher.

DAVID MERRITT, son of Elisha, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Elisha, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

3. ISAAC MERRITT, son of James, married Maria, daughter of  
Acker. Lived at

Children :

Hiram, born	, died
Asbury, born	, died
Abram, born	, died
Levi, born	, died

ABRAM MERRITT, son of James, married Fannie, daughter of Joshua  
Fowler, of Mt. Pleasant. Lived at

Children :

William E., born	, died
Solomon, born	, died

HORACE MERRITT, son of James, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

ELISHA MERRITT, son of James, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN STORMS MERRITT, son of James, married Rebecca, daughter of  
Onser, of Tarrytown. He was buried at Sparta.

Children :

Jane, born	, died
Berlin, born	, died
Amanda, born	, died
Elizabeth, born	, died
James, born	, died
Gardiner, born	, died
Marsell, born	, died

4. HIRAM MERRITT, son of Isaac, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

ASBURY MERRITT, son of Isaac, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

ABRAM MERRITT, son of Isaac, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

LEVI MERRITT, son of Isaac, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM E. MERRITT, son of Abram, married Caroline, daughter of  
Scidmore. Lived at Merritt Station, N. Y.

Children :

Charles Avery, born	, died
---------------------	--------

SOLOMON MERRITT, son of Abram, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

BERLIN MERRITT, son of John Storms, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES MERRITT, son of John Storms, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

GARDINER MERRITT, son of John Storms, married (?) He was born at  
Croton. Living, New York, 1890.  
Children:

Emarintha, born	, died
Amanda, born	, died
Horace, born	, died
Gardiner Van Wyck,	, died
Fowler, born	, died

5. CHARLES AVERY MERRITT, son of William Edgar, married Juliet  
B., daughter of . Living at 120 Dwight St., New Haven, 1890.  
Children:

Oliver Hazard Perry, born , died 12 Nov., 1904.

OLIVER H. P. MERRITT, son of Charles Avery Merritt and Juliet B. Merritt,  
of 10 Wall St., New York; son of William Edgar Merritt and Caroline Skid-  
more Merritt, son of James Merritt and Fannie Fowler Merritt, son of Abra-  
ham Merritt and Isabel Brown Merritt. Abraham Merritt is put down in the  
"Rosters and Payrolls" in State Treasurer's books at Albany, N. Y., as follows:  
"The levies (Malcolm) Col. Wm. Malcolm, 'Enlisted men,' see 'New York in  
the Revolution,' 'as Colony and State,' State Comptroller's Records, by James  
A. Roberts, Comptroller."

(The Yonkers Herald, Saturday, Nov. 12, 1904.)

#### OLIVER H. P. MERRITT DIES FROM TYPHOID.

Oliver Hazard Perry MERRITT, the local lawyer, who early in the year asso-  
ciated himself with former City Attorney Beaudrias, succumbed to typhoid fever  
at 3.50 this morning, at his late residence, 5 High Street.

By the death of Oliver H. P. Merritt, the Bar of Westchester County has lost  
one of its best, most highly esteemed members. Mr. Merritt was born in Ossining  
on July 20, 1873, and was a graduate of the Law Department of Yale University in  
1894. He was admitted to practice in the States of Connecticut and New York in  
1894 and became associated with Mr. Waldo G. Morse of Yonkers, at 10 Wall  
Street, New York, at that time. Later he opened an office with Henry C. Griffin  
of Tarrytown, but on account of ill health was obliged to make an extended tour  
of California and the West. On his return he associated himself with Mr. Morse,  
and in 1900 began practice in Yonkers. Since that date his unqualified loyalty to  
his work and his friends has placed him among the highest and best esteemed  
members of his profession. Mr. Merritt leaves a wife and infant son.

His friends extend their most sincere sympathy to his family. His funeral  
will take place from Christ Church rectory on next Tuesday. The interment will  
be in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

He was a nephew of former State Senator Henry Nelson, of Ossining.

HORACE MERRITT, son of Gardiner, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

GARDINER VAN WYCK MERRITT, son of Gardiner, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

FOWLER MERRITT, son of Gardiner, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)



1. EZEKIEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1735, died \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_. He was born in Westchester Co.; served in Rye Militia, 1758. A Mason, in Capt. Reuben Lockwood's Co.

Children:

Ezekiel, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Richard, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Shubal, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1765, died 10 Nov., 1828.  
 Betsey, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_

2. SHUBAL MERRITT, son of Ezekiel, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mundy; 2d, 25 May, 1800, Phebe Scudder Maxwell. He lived at Metuchin, N. J.

Children:

Thomas Wilson,  
 born 28 Sept., 1792, died 12 Feb., 1881.  
 Ezekiel, born 28 Sept., 1794, died 14 May, 1866.  
 Sally, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1796, died 6 May, 1850; mar. Abram Thachout.  
 Shubal S., born 27 Jan., 1801, died 2 Mar., 1881.  
 Isaac, born 30 Oct. 1802, died 2 June, 1853.  
 Henry, born 25 Oct., 1805, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 John Maxwell,  
 born 1 Aug., 1809, died 19 June, 1872.

3. THOMAS WILSON MERRITT, son of Shubal, married 25 Oct., 1821, at New Fane, Niagara Co., Hannah, daughter of Reuben Denton, of Ovid, N. Y., and widow of Jonathian Farnum. He was born at Metuchin, N. J.

Children:

Mary Ann, born 15 Oct., 1822, died 10 Jan., 1874; mar. H. S. Haight.  
 Hannah Elizabeth,  
 born 23 Oct., 1824, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Rev. C. C. Foote.  
 Huldah Denton,  
 born 22 Oct., 1826, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. David S. Foote.  
 Phebe, born 29 Dec., 1828, died 24 July, 1861; mar. Isaac M. Hoag.  
 Arah Clark, b. 19 Dec., 1830, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1910.  
 Reuben Denton,  
 born 15 Nov., 1832, died 17 Feb., 1865.  
 Jerusha, born 8 Aug., 1834, died 23 Feb., 1869; mar. Sylvester Root.  
 Thomas Wilson,  
 born 25 Sept., 1837, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Harriet Newel,  
 born 28 Oct., 1839, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. H. C. Farnum.  
 Isaac Burroughs,  
 born 11 May, 1842, died 6 Jan., 1896.

- EZEKIEL MERRITT, son of Shubal, married 28 Jan., 1818, Martha, daughter of McKnight, of Romulus, N. Y. She was born 26 July, 1790, died 20 Mar., 1866. Lived at Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children:

Nancy Elizabeth,  
 born 28 Feb., 1819, died 3 Sept., 1824.  
 James McKnight,  
 born 30 Mar., 1821, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sarah Mundy,  
 born 6 Aug., 1824, died 18 June, 1825.  
 Hannah Jeanette,  
 born 5 July, 1826, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Weinschenk.  
 Franklin, born 26 Aug., 1829, died 19 Mar., 1858.

- SHUBAL S. MERRITT, son of Shubal, married 26 June, 1831, Sophia, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Lewis Wilson, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1833, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Daughter, born , died 10 May, 1836.  
 Phebe Sophia,  
     born 24 Nov., 1840, died ; mar. Lucius Adams.  
 Cordelia Maria,  
     born 4 July, 1846, died ; mar. Theo. Van Wagenan.

ISAAC MERRITT, son of Shubal, married 29 Sept., 1830, Delilah, daughter of William Wisner. Lived at New Fane, N. Y.

Children:

Phebe Caroline,  
     born 4 Sept., 1831, died 11 Apr., 1835.  
 William Wisner,  
     born 20 Nov., 1833, died  
 Albert Bethuel,  
     born 21 Sept., 1835, died  
 Hannah Elizabeth,  
     born 24 May, 1837, died  
 Isaac Elmer, b. 11 May, 1839, died  
 Shubal Scudder,  
     born 29 May, 1842, died  
 Sarah Louvisia,  
     born 23 July, 1846, died 4 July, 1883; mar.  
 Henry Almeran,  
     born 29 Nov., 1848, died  
 Harvey Alveron,  
     born 29 Nov., 1848, died 25 Mar., 1850.  
 Mary Delilah, b. 20 Aug., 1851, died  
 Edward Maylon,  
     born 3 Jan., 1854, died

HENRY MERRITT, son of Shubal, married Adelaide, daughter of Griswold. Lived at .

Children:

Frances, born , died  
 William Henry, born , died  
 James Edward, born , died  
 Maria, born , died  
 Alexander Hamilton, born , died  
 Walter, born , died  
 Helen, born , died ; mar. Douglas Clark.

JOHN MAXWELL MERRITT, son of Shubal, married Emeline, daughter of Beckford; married 2d, Nancy Rebecca, daughter of Albright. Lived at .

Children:

George, born , died  
 Samuel Harvey, born , died  
 Edward Henry,  
     born 26 June, 1848, died  
 John Albright,  
     born 24 Nov., 1851, died  
 Willis, born 10 Mar., 1854, died 8 Sept., 1884.

ARAH CLARK MERRITT, son of Thomas Wilson, married at Flint, Mich., 1 May, 1851, Martha Angeline, daughter of Tolman Frost; married 2d, at Plymouth, Mich., 10 Jan., 1855, Sarah A., daughter of Silas Sly; married 3d, 8 Mar., 1859, Elizabeth Cordelia, daughter of Joseph Brearly, of Plymouth. Lived at South Haven., Mich.

Children:

Huldah Denton,  
     born 29 Aug., 1856, died  
 Charles Sly, b. 22 Feb., 1858, died

Mary Angela,  
     born 22 Mar., 1860, died 9 Feb., 1865.  
 Walter Hoag,  
     born 25 Mar., 1863, died  
 Ellen, born 29 Jan., 1866, died  
 William Thomas,  
     born 1 Dec., 1867, died  
 Kate Brearly,  
     born 1 Feb., 1870, died  
 Ernest Harold,  
     born 18 Mar., 1872, died

REUBEN DENTON MERRITT, son of Thomas Wilson, married 30 Apr., 1854.  
 Jane A., daughter of Johnson. Lived at Casnovia, Mich.  
 Children:  
     Alice J., born                      died  
     Harriet, born                      , died

THOMAS WILSON MERRITT, son of Thomas Wilson, married 7 Sept., 1859.  
 Alma C., daughter of Thomas Briggs. Lived at Grand View, Tenn.  
 Children:  
     Kate Briggs, born                      , died  
     Anna Bell, born                      , died  
     John Burroughs,  
         born 1 July, 1867, died

ISAAC BURROUGHS MERRITT, son of Thomas Wilson, married 21 Aug., 1862,  
 Celestria, daughter of Adams. Lived at Pontiac, Mich.  
 Children:  
     Herbert Burroughs,  
         born 2 Jan., 1864, died  
     Edward Adams,  
         born 8 Jan., 1866, died

JAMES MCKNIGHT MERRITT, son of Ezekiel, married Elizabeth, daughter of Dunham. Lived at Piscataway, N. J.  
 Children:  
     Charles, born                      , died  
     Emma, born                      , died  
     Lily, born                      , died  
     Meta, born                      , died

FRANKLIN MERRITT, son of Ezekiel, married (?)  
 Children (?)

LEWIS WILSON MERRITT, son of Shubal S., unmarried. Lived at New Fane.  
 Children (?)

WILLIAM WISNER MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Mary Elizabeth,  
 daughter of Davenport; married 2d, Edna J., daughter of  
 Waldron. Lived at .  
 Children:  
     Myrtis Georgiana, born                      , died                      ; mar. Randall Wade.  
     Jay Davenport, born                      , died

ALBERT BETHUEL MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Emeline, daughter  
 of Marvin Hess. Lived at Lawton, Mich.  
 Children:  
     Carrie, born                      , died  
     Alberta, born                      , died

ISAAC ELMER MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Apr., 1864, Mary Jane, daughter of Thompson Mann. Lived at Lockport, N. Y., 1895.

Children:

Louis Gilbert, born	, died
Mary Elizabeth, born	, died
Herbert Mann, born	, died
Grace Agnes, born	, died

SHUBAL SCUDDER MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Clara, daughter of William Smith. Lived at New Fane.

Children:

Marian, born	, died	; mar. Fred Cozzens.
Neil, born	, died	
Maud, born	, died	
Lois, born	, died	

HENRY ALMERAN MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Della, daughter of Blood. Lived at LaGrange, Ind.

Children (?)

EDWARD MAYLON MERRITT, son of Isaac, unmarried. Lived at New Fane.

GEORGE MERRITT, son of John Maxwell, married Laura, daughter of Wood. Lived at Tecumseh, Mich.

No children.

SAMUEL HARVEY MERRITT, son of John Maxwell, married Esther, daughter of Burlingame. Lived at Cardillac, Mich.

No children.

EDWARD HENRY MERRITT, son of John Maxwell, married Kate, daughter of Chaplain. Lived at Big Rapids, Mich.

No children.

JOHN ALBRIGHT MERRITT, son of John Maxwell, married Seraph, daughter of David Hyde. Lived at Lockport, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.

Child:

Norman Allen, born , died

WILLIS MERRITT, son of John Maxwell, unmarried. Lived at Jackson, Mich.

5. CHARLES SLY MERRITT, son of Arah Clark, married at Plymouth, Mich., 1884, Jennie, daughter of Cole. Lived at

Children:

Leona, born	, died
Cecil Clark, born	, died 16 Apr., 1900.

WALTER HOAG MERRITT, son of Arah Clark, married at Pontiac, 10 Aug., 1887, Carrie G., daughter of Daniels. Living at Chicago.

Children:

Ruth Elizabeth, born	, died
Alice Louise, born	, died
Esther Gertrude, born	, died

WILLIAM THOMAS MERRITT, son of Arah Clark, married at South Haven, Mich., 27 Nov., 1891, Sadie D., daughter of Hopkins. Lived at Everett, Wash.

Children:

Harold William, born	, died
Bertram K., born	, died

ERNEST HAROLD MERRITT, son of Arah Clark, married (?) Lived at South Haven, Mich.

Children (?)

JOHN BURROUGHS MERRITT, son of Thomas Wilson, Jr., married at Grand View, Tenn., 26 May, 1893, Alice, daughter of Huntington. Lived at Lemon City, Fla.

Children:

Alfred Huntington, born , died  
Theodore Thomas, born , died

HERBERT BURROUGHS MERRITT, son of Isaac Burroughs, married at Pontiac 14 Mar., 1900, Edith, daughter of Kelly. Lived at Pontiac.

Children (?)

EDWARD ADAMS MERRITT, son of Isaac Burroughs, married 12 Feb., 1901, E. Norins, daughter of Clarkson. Lived at Northville, Mich.

Children (?)

JAY DAVENPORT MERRITT, son of William Wisner, married (?)

Children (?)

CHARLES MERRITT, son of James McKnight, married Anna, daughter of Lord. Lived at

Children (?)

LOUIS GILBERT MERRITT, son of Isaac Elmer, married 15 June, 1892, Anna, daughter of Hayward. Lived at Lockport.

Children:

Ericsson, born 16 Oct., 1893, died  
Ransom, born 8 Apr., 1895, died  
Frances, born 8 Apr., 1897, died

HERBERT MANN MERRITT, son of Isaac Elmer, married 21 Aug., 1897, Lois, daughter of Dinwiddie McKee. Lived at

Child:

Gertrude, born 25 Mar., 1899, died

NORMAN ALLEN MERRITT, son of John Albright, married Cora, daughter of Frank Ballou. Lived at

Children (?)

ELISHA MERRITT, son of , born , died , married Letitia Miller, born 1725 or 1730, Northcastle.

Children (?)

1. GILBERT MERRITT, son of , born , 1754, died 4 Mar., 1824. He had a brother Cornby. Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Carmel. Married Elizabeth, daughter of Green. Made his Will 1824 at Carmel.

Children:

William, born , died , 1842.  
Polly, born , died ; unmarried.  
Deborah, born , died ; mar. Abraham Townsend.  
Jane, born , died ; mar. Thomas Williams.  
Elizabeth, born , died ; mar. William Evans.  
Phebe, born 25 Apr., 1789, died 3 Sept., 1858; mar. Ira Terry.  
Tamer, born , died ; mar. Isaac Ferguson.

CORNBY MERRITT, son of , born , died brother of Gilbert, married Pamela, daughter of Jones.

Children:

Gilbert, born , died  
 Seneca, born 19 Dec., 1804, died 14 Apr., 1871.  
 Cornbury, born , died  
 Four daughters.

2. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married Charity, daughter of  
 Pierce. He was born at Paterson, N. Y. Will at Carmel.

Children:

Gilbert T., born 13 Dec., 1792, died 30 Jan., 1862.  
 Henry, born , died  
 Cornby, born , died  
 William H., born , died  
 Coleman, born , died  
 Caleb, born 2 Mar., 1806, died  
 Elizabeth, born , died ; mar. Curtis Whitney.  
 Hannah, born , died ; mar. John Fisher.  
 Sarah, born , died ; mar. Roderick Campbell.  
 Charity, born , died  
 Polly, born , died ; mar. Henry Brown.

GILBERT MERRITT, son of Cornby, married Fannie Amy.

Children (?)

SENECA MERRITT, son of Cornby, married 21 Nov., 1827, Jane, daughter of  
 Peter A. Snyder.

Children:

Mary, born 10 Oct., 1828, died  
 Peter, born 20 Jan., 1831, died  
 Hannah, born 4 May, 1833, died  
 Margaret, born 11 Aug., 1835, died  
 Gilbert J., born 10 Mar., 1838, died  
 Caroline, born 14 Feb., 1840, died  
 Harriet, born 14 Feb., 1840, died  
 Hiram L., born 26 Feb., 1843, died  
 Millard F., born 10 Apr., 1850, died

3. GILBERT T. MERRITT, son of William, married Lydia, daughter of  
 Brown. Lived at Paterson, N. Y.

Children:

David, born , died  
 William, born , died  
 Wilson, born , died  
 Edward, born , died , 1898.

HENRY MERRITT, son of William, married Huldah, daughter of  
 Fisher. Lived at .

Children:

William, born , died  
 Daniel, born , died  
 Nathaniel, born , died  
 Edwin, born , died  
 Cornby, born , died  
 Decatur, born , died  
 Eleanor, born , died ; mar. George Cary.

CORNBY MERRITT, son of William, married Hannah, daughter of  
 Kelly. Lived at .

Children:

Gilbert, born , died  
 Ephraim, born , died

Charity, born	, died	
Joanna, born	, died	; mar. George Read.
James, born	, died	

WILLIAM H. MERRITT, son of William, married Mary, daughter of  
Seaman. Lived at  
No children.

COLEMAN MERRITT, son of William, married Angelina, daughter of  
Brotherington. Lived at  
No children.

CALEB MERRITT, son of William, married Hannah, daughter of  
Existon. Lived at Vail's Gate, Orange Co.  
No children.

4. DAVID MERRITT, son of Gilbert T., married Mary, daughter of  
Fisher. Made his Will 1867. Carmel.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Gilbert T., married Mary, daughter of  
Church. Lived at  
Children (?)

WILSON MERRITT, son of Gilbert T., married Mary, daughter of  
Valentine. Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD MERRITT, son of Gilbert T., married Carrie, daughter of  
Fisher. Lived at Sing Sing.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Henry, married Amy, daughter of  
Eastwood. Made his Will 1871. Carmel.  
Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of Henry, married (?)  
Children (?)

NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of Henry, married (?) Made his Will 1870.  
Carmel.  
Children (?)

EDWIN MERRITT, son of Henry, married Lydia, daughter of  
Fisher. Lived at  
Children (?)

CORNBY MERRITT, son of Henry, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

DECATUR MERRITT, son of Henry, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

GILBERT MERRITT, son of Cornby, married Alice, daughter of  
Eastwood. Lived at  
Children (?)

EPHRAIM MERRITT, son of Cornby, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JAMES MERRITT, son of Cornby, married Anne, daughter of Cottral.  
Children (?)

GEORGE MERRITT, son of , born , died , married Sibbil . He and wife write from Newburgh, 5 June, 1789, to sisters, saying Mary has been ill, George has been ill, Charles has lost his wife and has five children; mentions William and sister Sarah Boid.  
Children:  
Susanna, born 11 June, 1794, died ; bap. Methodist Church, Newburgh, 17 Sept., 1797.  
George and Sibel, aged three yrs., bap. Methodist Church, Newburgh, 17 Sept., 1797.

ISAAC MERRITT, son of He and wife Phebe mortgage land in White Plains to Robt. Bloomer, 1 Aug., 1765. Signed protest against Rebellion 3 Apr., 1775.  
Children (?)

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born 10 Jan., 1774, died Had a brother Samuel.  
Children:  
Charles J., born , died ; of White Plains.  
George, born , died ; of White Plains.  
Mary Ann, born , died ; of White Plains.  
Amelia, born , died ; of White Plains.

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born , died , married Anna, daughter Martha born 10 March, 1784, died 28 Mar., 1856 (Oblong Friends' Record).  
Children (?)

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born 1796, died 19 Jan., 1858. Buried at Scarborough.  
Children (?)

JAMES MERRITT, son of , born , died , married Anna. He and wife and minor children, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Daniel, Pethana, Prudence and Sarah went from Marlboro to White Plains monthly meeting, 22 Oct., 1817. Moved from Plains to Marlboro 23 Feb., 1820 and 23 Oct., 1822.  
Children (?)

1. JOB MERRITT, son of , born , died Had a brother Roger. Married. Lived at Rye. Was in War of 1812.  
Children:  
Job, born , died  
Job, born , died , 1827.  
Letitia, born , died ; mar. Baylis.

2. JOB MERRITT, son of Job, married 21 Oct., 1781, Zipporah, daughter of Bailey, at St. George's, Hempstead. Moved to Lattintown, L. I. A weaver of Lloyd's Neck, 5 March, 1799. Fell and hurt his temple.  
Children:  
Amos, born , died  
Freelove, born , died  
Jordan, born , died  
Darius, born , died  
Clementine, born , died  
Letitia, born , died



Children:

3. AMOS MERRITT, son of Job, Jr., married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

**Children:**

DARIUS MERRITT, son of Job, Jr., married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

GEORGE MERRITT, son of Job, II, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of Job II, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

**Children :**

**Children:**

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Jordan, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

Children (?)

JOHN S. MERRITT, son of James W., married (?) Lived at  
No children.

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of James W., married (?) Lived at  
No children.

CHARLES MERRITT, son of James W., married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of James W., married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

EDWARD MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

ALFRED MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

ARTHUR MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

1. JOHN MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Cornelius. He had a receipt for £1 11 7½ from James Woods at North Castle, 17 March, 1730. Fence Viewer 1736.

Children:

Nathaniel, born	about 1725, died 17 Apr., 1803.	
Deborah, born	, died _____, 1820; unmarried.	
John, born	, died _____	
Stephen, born	, died _____	
Naomi, born	, died _____	; mar. White.
Mary, born	, died _____	; mar. Alanson Lewis.

2. NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of John, married Anna, daughter of Joseph Fowler and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. She died 23 Nov., 1780. He was Town Clerk of North Castle 1754. Witness to Will of Samuel Carpenter, of North Castle 2 June, 1754. Witness to Will of John Halleck 29 Apr., 1754. Surveyor 8 Jan., 1762 (See Map, Field Book, Sec. of State's Office, Albany). Made map of Lane's land 1 Dec., 1762. Was in Long Island 1766. Witness to Will of Jacobus Kronkhuyt 7 Jan., 1771. A captain in the British Army 1778. Opened a store in Raynertown 1780; accounts preserved 1780-6. He went with his military company, including his son Jesse, to St. John, N. B., leaving New York in the ship Cyrus 31 July, 1783, and arriving 11 Sept. Justice of the Peace at Gagetown. Returned to Long Island 1788. He and Jesse were partners at Jerusalem 20 June, 1790, to 15 Aug., 1794. They bought 104 acres at Huntington for £430 from Conklin Ketchum 26 May, 1790. They bought a plantation at Josiah's Neck for £1025 from Isaac Powell, of Oyster Bay 21 Oct., 1793. Bought a mill at Oyster Bay 1794. At Brooklyn 1796.

Children:

John, born	27 Apr., 1758, died 27 Oct., 1833.	
James, born	15 Aug., 1762, died 25 Nov., 1836.	
Jesse, born	20 Feb., 1767, died 30 Mar., 1843.	
Ann, born	, died _____	; mar. John Ogden.

JOHN MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived at \_\_\_\_\_. He was drowned while crossing the Sound from Westchester Co.

Children (?)

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived at White Plains and Cortlandt.

Child:

Prudence, born	, died _____	; mar. James Halsted at Harrison, 19 Jan., 1780.
----------------	--------------	--

3. JOHN MERRITT, son of Nathaniel, married \_\_\_\_\_ 1784, Phebe J., daughter of Joseph Weeks and Phebe Underhill. She was born 9 May, 1765, died 14 Apr., 1838. He was at St. John with his father and returned to New York 2 June, 1785. At Bethphaga, L. I., 1788. Sold his place at Farmingdale to Moses Cor-

nelius 1793. Sold a lot in Fulton St., New York, for \$5,300 to Anthony Wemyker 29 Apr., 1820. Made his Will 3 Nov., 1833; proved 25 Nov., 1833. Mentions that his wife Phebe had \$1,000 left to her by Arch Campbell; leaves \$1,600 to daughter Anna Comstock, \$800 to daughter Deborah Field, \$1,600 to son John J. Executor, son-in-law W. F. Mott (New York, Lib. 71).

Children:

Anna, born	19 Dec., 1785, died	, 1860; mar. Nathan Comstock.
Phebe, born	1 Mar., 1789, died	, 1859; mar. Wm. F. Mott.
Samuel, born	1794, died	young.
Deborah, born	12 May, 1797, died	, 1875; mar. Richard Field.
Louise, born	19 Dec., 1799, died	7 Dec., 1818.
Nathaniel S., b.	17 Feb., 1802, died	20 Jan., 1890.
John J., born	30 May, 1804, died	1 Jan., 1871.
Sarah, born	3 Apr., 1807, died	25 Apr., 1827; unmarried.

JAMES MERRITT, son of Nathaniel, married 1788, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Weeks and Phebe Underhill. She was born Aug., 1767, died 10 Sept., 1854. He was of Peekskill. At Bethpage 1788. Had certificate from Monthly Meeting for removal to New York 1794. Sold No. 343 Broadway for \$2,900 to William Denning 23 May, 1803 (New York Lib. 104, p. 509). Buried in Friends' Cemetery, Houston St.

Children:

Nathaniel, born	26 Oct., 1789, died	
Richard, born	7 June, 1792, died	
Mary, born	17 June, 1795, died	; mar. Richard Cromwell.
Phebe, born	6 Mar., 1798, died	; mar. Nathaniel Hawkhurst.
Joseph, born	1 Nov., 1801, died	
Anna, born	15 May, 1805, died	; unmarried.
Sarah, born		died 24 June, 1848; mar. John Cromwell.

JESSE MERRITT, son of Nathaniel, married at Bethpage 1789, Mary, daughter of John Cornelius and Mary Powell. Surveyor of land at Purchase, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1789. In partnership with his father at Jerusalem 20 Jan., 1790, to 15 Aug., 1794. Made his Will 10 Dec., 1842, then of Oyster Bay. Gave to son John C. all his real estate and Great Bible Clock, watch to grandson Jesse, \$3,000 to children of daughter Elizabeth Seaman, \$3,000 to children of daughter Mary Ann Hicks; remainder to be equally divided between three children, Elizabeth, John C. and Mary Ann. Executors, son John C., sons-in-law Arden Seaman and Whitehead Hicks (Jamaica Lib. 3, p. 140).

Children:

Mary, born	22 July, 1791, died	11 June, 1792.
Elizabeth, born	20 Oct., 1793, died	, 1875; mar. Arden Seaman.
John C., born	3 July, 1796, died	26 Feb., 1891.
Mary Ann, born	1 Feb., 1799, died	27 May, 1887; mar. Whitehead Hicks.

4. NATHANIEL S. MERRITT, son of John, married 13 Oct., 1825, Mary, daughter of John and Mary King. She died 23 Nov., 1880. He had deed of a lot in Exchange Place, New York, from the Dutch Church 23 Nov., 1780.

Children:

Edward, born	23 Apr., 1827, died	
Walter, born	7 Jan., 1831, died	26 Jan., 1836.
Charles, born	15 May, 1834, died	6 June, 1858.
Louisa, born	21 July, 1839, died	; mar. Edwin Haviland.
Eleanor, born	2 July, 1845, died	; mar. Edward C. Roberts.

JOHN J. MERRITT, son of John, married Hannah, daughter of Caleb Brown and Phebe Weeks, of Peekskill. She was born 22 May, 1782. He was of the firm of Field, Merritt & Co.

Children:

Sarah, born	4 Dec., 1828, died	19 May, 1866.
George, born	3 Apr., 1831, died	

Mary, born	25 Sept., 1835, died		
Phebe, born	9 Nov., 1838, died	18 Dec., 1839.	; mar. Edwin A. Studwell.
Phebe B., born	14 Dec., 1843, died		; mar. Samuel T. Keese.
John, born	23 Dec., 1845, died		

RICHARD MERRITT, son of James, married Maria, daughter of Zopher Jones. Living at Plainfield, N. J., 1890.  
 Child:  
 James, born , died

NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of James, unmarried. Lived at

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of James, was lost at sea.  
 Children (?)

JOHN C. MERRITT, son of Jesse, married at North Hempstead Apr., 1835, Phebe H., daughter of Benjamin Albertson and Sarah Willets. She died 14 June, 1883, aged 76. He lived at Farmingdale. Later became a prominent resident of Bethpage, where he was born. A wealthy farmer and member of the Friends Meeting house.  
 Children:  
 Mary C., born 28 Apr., 1836, died 14 Oct., 1850.  
 Jesse, born 20 Sept., 1839, born 20 Apr., 1903.  
 Benjamin A., b. 18 Jan., 1841, died  
 John C., born 1 May, 1844, died

5. EDWARD MERRITT, son of Nathaniel S., married 11 Jan., 1848, Amelia, daughter of Samuel Willets. She died 25 Nov., 1848. Married 2d, 16 Feb., 1853, Sarah, daughter of James C. Haviland and Mary Seaman. She died 27 Apr., 1890. He was president of the Long Island Trust Co., Brooklyn.  
 Children:  
 Alfred, born 4 Mar., 1855, died 2 Jan., 1876.  
 Charles Edward,  
 born 20 Dec., 1856, died 26 Feb., 1876.  
 James H., born 3 Dec., 1850, died ; mar. Ovington.

GEORGE MERRITT, son of John J., married 4 June, 1857, Lizzie, daughter of John D. Jaggar. Living in Brooklyn 1890.  
 Children:  
 Grace, born , died  
 Helen, born , died

JOHN MERRITT, son of John J., married 9 Dec., 1869, Ellen E., daughter of Bacon. Living at 842 President St., Brooklyn, 1901.  
 Children:  
 John J., born 1 Jan., 1873, died  
 Ethel, born 23 Jan., 1875, died ; mar. M. Guion Trowbridge.

JAMES MERRITT, son of Richard, married Mary, daughter of Finch. Lived at Plainfield, N. J.  
 Children:  
 Richard, born , died ; unmarried 1887.  
 Edward, born , died

JESSE MERRITT, son of John C., married Pauline, daughter of Charles and Abigail Willis. Lived at  
 Children:  
 Jesse, born 4 Sept., 1889, died  
 Phebe A., born 2 Nov., 1891, died  
 Marjory, born 9 Dec., 1892, died

BENJAMIN A. MERRITT, son of John C., married Hannah, daughter of  
White. Lived near Farmingdale.

Children:

Mary, born	, died
Phebe, born	, died
Elizabeth, born	, died
Abigail, born	, died

JOHN C. MERRITT, son of John C., married Elizabeth, daughter of Wil-  
liam S. Hicks and Letitia Seaman. Lived near Farmingdale.

Children:

Son, born	, died
John William,	
born 25 Jan., 1887,	died

JOHN MERRITT, son of , married Mary Cornell at Harrison. 17 Apr.,  
1766. She was born 1741.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
Sarah, daughter of Hobby, at Greenwich, 4 Mar., 1791.

Children (?)

1. JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
Sarah . He had a brother Abraham. Lived at Yorktown and  
Cornell and Haverstraw. Made his Will 7 July, 1816; proved 26 Aug., 1818.  
Executors, Nathan Merritt and Thomas Vail (White Plains, Lib. I, p. 149).  
Mentions his sons Jeremiah and Nathan; grandsons Abraham and Jeremiah, the  
sons of Nathan.

Children:

Jeremiah, born	, died	, 1850.
Abraham, born	, died	
Nathaniel or Nathan, born	, died	
David, born	, died	young.
John, born	, died	
Isaac Newton, born	, died	
Three daughters, born	, died	

2. JEREMIAH MERRITT, son of John, married Was a Revolu-  
tionary soldier.

Children:

Abraham, born	1815, died	
Shubael, born	, died	
William, born	, died	
Nathaniel, born	, died	
Jeremiah, born	, died	
Daughter, born	, died	1856; married; son Samuel.

3. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Jeremiah, married He was born  
at Bluetown, near Croton Lake, N. Y.

Children:

Samuel, born	, died
--------------	--------

SHUBAEL MERRITT, son of Jeremiah, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Jeremiah, married (?) Lived at  
Westchester Co.

Children (?)

NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of Jeremiah, married (?) Died at  
Wayne Co.  
Children (?)

JEREMIAH MERRITT, son of Jeremiah, married (?) Died at Bedford, West-  
chester Co.  
Children (?)

ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of John, married (?) Lived in Sussex, N. J.  
Children (?)

NATHAN MERRITT, son of John, married . Lived in Yorktown.  
Made his Will 18 June, 1819; proved 7 July, 1819 (White Plains, Lib. I, p. 255).  
Children:

Isaac N., born	, died
Jeremiah, born	, died
Abraham, born	, died
Esther, born	, died

JOHN MERRITT, son of John, married (?) He was a preacher.  
Children (?)

ISAAC NEWTON MERRITT, son of John, married Clark.  
Children (?)

1. JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Sarah, daughter of Miller.

Children:

John, born 18 Feb., 1788, died

2. JOHN MERRITT, son of John, married 23 Aug., 1808, Hannah, daughter of  
Gregory. He lived at Somers. He had a cousin Anthony Merritt,  
born 7 Oct., 1785, who married Rhoda Gregory, Nov., 1808.

Children:

Ruth Ann, born	18 Feb., 1812, died
Phebe, born	25 July, 1815, died
Chloe, born	3 July, 1817, died
John, born	26 Apr., 1819, died
James Fillow, b.	7 May, 1820, died
Norman, born	8 Dec., 1823, died
Caroline, born	9 Oct., 1826, died

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died before 1817, married  
Sebe . He had a sister Anne, who made her Will 20 Jan., 1817 (White  
Plains), also sisters Sarah and Phebe. Lived at Scarsdale.

Children:

Charles, born	, died
Frederick, born	, died
John, born	, died , 1854; mar. Anne ; son John F.
Elizabeth, born	, died

JONATHAN MERRITT, son of , born , died  
Moved from Nine Partners to White Creek, 21 Sept., 1815, with wife Charity,  
and children Henry, William, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Thomas and Margaret.

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married

Child:

Mary, bapt. 16 Mar., 1713, at Greenwich, Conn.

1. JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , born , died married .  
Children:  
Sibil, born 1759, died  
Andrew, born 5 Apr., 1790, died 29 Mar., 1869.  
Maria, born 1786, died  
Joseph, born 1787, died
2. ANDREW MERRITT, son of Joseph, married Amy, daughter of Smith.  
Lived at Fostertown, Orange Co. Buried in Balmville, Newburgh. Wife died 23 May, 1869.  
Children:  
John D., born May, 1828, died Dec., 1852.  
James, born , died Sept., 1888.  
Chauncey, born , died  
William, born 1833, died 14 May, 1855; buried Balmville Cemetery, Newburgh.  
Daniel, born , died  
Three daughters, born , died
3. JOHN D. MERRITT, son of Andrew, married Ellen, daughter of Dobbs, of Newburgh. Lived at Newburgh.  
Child:  
Aaron, born 15 Oct., 1850, died
- JAMES MERRITT, son of Andrew, married , died at New Windsor, N. Y.  
Children: Several.
- CHAUNCEY MERRITT, son of Andrew, married Catherine, daughter of . Lived at .  
Children:  
Andrew, born 17 Oct., 1838, died 10 Jan., 1845; buried Balmville Cemetery.  
Louise, born 5 Mar., 1841, died 7 Mar., 1842; buried Balmville Cemetery.  
Aaron, born 21 Apr., 1843, died 10 Oct., 1844; buried Balmville Cemetery.
- DANIEL MERRITT, son of Andrew, married (?) Lived at  
Children (?)
4. AARON MERRITT, son of John D., married Mary E., daughter of Wood, of Ellenville, N. Y. Living at 44 Fleet Place, Brooklyn, 1890.  
Children:  
Elsie, born , died  
Andrew, born , died  
Edith, born , died  
Louisa, born , died
- MARY MERRITT, widow of . She was born 1700, died 21 July, 1795, in Westchester Co., having been a widow upwards of fifty years.  
Children (?)
- MARY MERRITT, daughter of , born , died , married William Fowler, innkeeper of North Castle, who made his will 1747, leaving sons Caleb and Moses. Moses' will 1755, mentions his mother, Mary Merritt.  
Children (?)
- NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of . Was made justice of the peace at Rycks Patent (Cortlandt) 1 Apr., 1775 (English MSS., Vol. 101, p. 80).  
Children (?)

NEHEMIAH MERRITT, son of , married at Greenwich 24 Dec., 1787,  
Catherine, daughter of Purdy.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
at Newburgh. Daughter Sybil 1759, bapt. M. E. Church,  
Newburgh, 16 Aug., 1792.  
Children (?)

PETER MERRITT, son of , born 1740. In Rye militia, 1759, Capt.  
Gilchrist's Co.  
Children (?)

1. ROGER MERRITT, son of , born , died 1805.  
Married Polly, daughter of , and widow of Matthew Drake. Lived  
at Rye, called "Gentleman Roger."  
Children:  
Samuel, born , died  
Roger, born 1733, died , 1827.  
Phebe, born , died ; mar. Wood.

2. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Roger, married Elizabeth . He lived at  
the corner of South Main Street, Portchester.  
Children:  
Clara, born , died  
Albia, born , died  
Huldah, born , died  
Samuel, born , died ; mar. Catherine Raymond.  
James, born , died  
Byer, born , died  
Elizabeth, born , died

ROGER MERRITT, son of Roger, married Amy, daughter of Dr. Worden;  
2d Betty, daughter of Purdy. Lived in Main Street, Portchester.  
Signed protest against Rebellion, 24 Sept., 1774. He gave a deed of one-half of  
his house and lot at Peningo Neck, bounded by land of Joseph Strang, the creek,  
land of Nehemiah Lyon and the turnpike, for \$400, to Henry Merritt on condi-  
tion Henry does not rent or sell it during Roger's life, 24 March, 1806. Roger  
called "fisherman," Henry "boatman." Recorded 2 Apr., 1832 (White Plains,  
Lib. 44, p. 443). Inventory of his personal estate \$18.04. Bondsmen, Benjamin  
Merritt and Mr. Gilbert, 8 April, 1827.

Children:  
Amos, born Oct., 1764, died , 1812.  
Archibald, born 1766, died 10 Sept., 1816.  
Roger, born , died  
Phebe, born , died  
Henry, born , died , 1813.  
Hannah, born , died ; mar. Samuel Lyon.  
Betsy, born , died ; mar. Peter Moe.

AMOS MERRITT, son of Roger, married Chloe, daughter of Simeon Hall, of  
Fisher's Island. She died 1824. He lived at Stonington and died of  
smallpox.

Children:  
Benjamin, born 24 Aug., 1786, died , 1863.  
Lucretia, born 28 Jan., 1797, died , 1885; mar. Jedediah Green.  
Desire, born 22 May, 1799, died , 1867; mar. William Spink.  
Thomas, born Apr., 1801, died , 1824.  
Marretta, born , died ; unmarried.



ARCHIBALD MERRITT, son of Roger, married Lucretia, daughter of Miner; married 2d, Susannah, daughter of Billings Burch. Bought a house and lot two miles west of Stonington, 1796. Lived at Fisher's Island where his wife died.

Children:

George Anson, born	, died 27 Mar., 1872.	
Billings Burch, born	, died	
Henry, born	, died	
Archibald, born 4 Nov., 1811,	died	; mar. Sarah Stoddard.
Stephen Decatur, born	, died	; mar. Mary McGruen.

ROGER MERRITT, son of Roger, married Catherine, daughter of Kelly. She died 1847. Moved to West Farms.

Children:

William, born	, died	
Sybil, born	, died	; mar. Joseph Shaw.
Sarah, born	, died	
David, born	, died	
Elizabeth, born	, died	; mar. Daniel Tuttle.
James, born	, died	

HENRY<sup>2</sup> MERRITT, son of Roger<sup>2</sup>, married Rosanna, daughter of Daniel Clark and Martha Howell. He was a captain in 1805, ship carpenter 1807. Made his Will 20 Jan., 1813; proved 13 Feb., 1813 (White Plains). Inventory of personalty about \$2,000, 19 Feb., 1813.

Children:

Patsy, born	, died	; mar. Henry Green.
Anna Sarah, born	, died	; mar. John McKenny.
Amy, born	, died	; mar. James Slater.
Elizabeth Hannah, born	, died	
Jeremiah, born		drowned at Fox Island while young.
Henry, born	, died	

4. BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of Amos, married Hannah, daughter of Gilbert Merritt, of Portchester, N. Y. He owned a smack. Buried in Union Cemetery, Rye.

Children:

Susan E., born	, died	; mar. Lewis Merritt, son of Benjamin.
Gilbert Nelson, born	, died	
Benjamin, born	, died	
Franklin, born	, died	

THOMAS MERRITT, son of Amos, married Sarah, daughter of William Galley, of Oneida Co. Lived at Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.

Child:

Amos Thomas, born	, 1822, died	; mar.
-------------------	--------------	--------

GEORGE ANSON MERRITT, son of Archibald, married Betsey, daughter of Tinker. Lived at Stonington.  
No children.

BILLINGS BURCH MERRITT, son of Archibald, married Mary, daughter of Burdick. Lived at .

Child:

Mary Billings, born	died
---------------------	------

HENRY MERRITT, son of Archibald, married Eliza, daughter of Potter. Lived at .

Children:

Esther, born	, died	; mar.	Carroll, of Noank
Hattie, born	, died	; mar.	Dewey.
Frances, born	, died	; mar.	Hawley, of Scotland.
Albert, born	, died	; living	713 North Main St., Providence, 1895.

ARCHIBALD MERRITT, son of Archibald, married Sarah R., daughter of Stoddard. Lived at .

Children:

William Austin,	born 28 Dec., 1832, died 22 Aug., 1837.	
Sarah Jane, born 4 May, 1834, died		; mar. S. P. Holmes, of Stonington.
Abby S., born 7 Dec., 1835, died		
Billings, born 6 Nov., 1837, died		
Archibald, born 13 Oct., 1839, died 28 May,		; mar. Nellie Neil, of Dover, N. Y.
David S., born 1 Oct., 1841, died		; mar. Nancy Taylor.
Emma, born 2 Oct., 1843, died		; mar. C. E. Howard, of Boston.
Pauline, born 22 Jan., 1846, died		; mar. Eugene Whitford, of Providence.
Hattie, born 25 Oct., 1850, died		
Amelia, born 1 Mar., 1854, died		; mar. W. C. Nichols.
Minnie, born , died		
Susan, born 16 Mar., 1848, died		; mar. J. B. Moore.

STEPHEN DECATUR MERRITT, son of Archibald, married Mary, daughter of McGruen. Lived at Stonington 1895.

Children:

Alexander, born	, died	
Stephen, born	, died	
Mary, born	, died	
Bessie, born	, died	
Ella, born	, died	
Margaret, born	, died	
William, born	, died	
Charles, born	, died	
Fairman, born	, died	
Louise, born	, died	
Jennie, born	, died	; living at Stonington, Conn., 1902.

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Roger, married Catherine, daughter of Crum. Lived at .

Children (?)

DAVID MERRITT, son of Roger, married Mary V., daughter of Teeple. Lived at .

Children:

S. Hunter, born	, died	
Charles H., born	, died	; lived at 365 Hudson St., New York, 1889.

JAMES MERRITT, son of Roger, married (?) Went to Dixon Co., Ill.

Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of Henry, married Ann, daughter of Anderson, of King St., Rye. Moved to Troy, 1836. A painter.

Children:

Henry A., born	died	, 1894, at Troy.
----------------	------	------------------

1. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_. He was buried at Portchester.  
Children:  
Austin, born 4 Mar., 1777, died \_\_\_\_\_, June, 1849.  
Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Leonard, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1800; drowned at Marlborough.
2. AUSTIN MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Wygant. She was born 1779, died 1871.  
Children:  
Leonard, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, died 21 Sept., 1873.  
Wygant, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1807, died \_\_\_\_\_, Aug., 1887.  
Keziah, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1804, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1856.  
Henry C., born 23 Jan., 1810, died 19 Apr., 1880; mar. Catherine Tinker; 3 children.  
Catherine C., b. 23 Jan., 1810, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1836; mar. Charles Brown.  
Glorianna, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1816, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1881; mar. John Martin.  
Bernard W., b. 13 Feb., 1819, died \_\_\_\_\_
- CHARLES MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Nellie, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Cropsey.  
Children (?)
- LEONARD MERRITT, son of Austin, married \_\_\_\_\_ Mary, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Nash. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
Emma, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1843, died \_\_\_\_\_; unmarried.  
Austin B., born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, died \_\_\_\_\_, Aug., 1876.  
Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1853, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Burton Mansfield.
- WYGANT MERRITT, son of Austin, married \_\_\_\_\_ 1840, Phebe, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Young. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1843, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. John Clark.  
Austin, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1846, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1888.  
Mary Esther, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1852, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Dennis Wygant.
- HENRY C. MERRITT, son of Austin, married \_\_\_\_\_ Catherine, daughter of John Tinkey. She died 12 Mar., 1888. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
Leonard A., born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles G., born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1887.  
John H., born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_
- BERNARD W. MERRITT, son of Austin, married \_\_\_\_\_ Abigail J., daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ David M. Hait. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:  
David H., born 31 May, 1848, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Rebecca W., born \_\_\_\_\_, 1850, died \_\_\_\_\_; unmarried.  
Mary Ida, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1853, died \_\_\_\_\_; unmarried.  
Lucretia, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1858, died \_\_\_\_\_; unmarried.  
Eli B., born \_\_\_\_\_, 1860, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Austin B., born \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, died \_\_\_\_\_
4. AUSTIN B. MERRITT, son of Leonard, married (?) Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children (?)
- AUSTIN MERRITT, son of Wygant, married \_\_\_\_\_ Margaret, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Deyo. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_  
Five children:  
\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died

LEONARD A. MERRITT, son of Henry C., married \_\_\_\_\_ . Lived at 449  
 West 48th St., New York, 1887.

Child:

\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died

CHARLES G. MERRITT, son of Henry C., married \_\_\_\_\_ Eliza, daughter of  
 Weed. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died

JOHN H. MERRITT, son of Henry C., married \_\_\_\_\_ . Lived at

Children:

\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died

DAVID H. MERRITT, son of Bernard W., married \_\_\_\_\_ Olive, daughter of  
 Seymour. Lived at Highland, N. Y.

No children.

ELI B. MERRITT, son of Bernard W., married \_\_\_\_\_ Leonora, daughter of  
 Deyo. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

\_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died  
 \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died

AUSTIN B. MERRITT, son of Bernard W., married \_\_\_\_\_ Emma, daughter of  
 Sprague. Lived at \_\_\_\_\_

No children.

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 He lived in Cortlandt and bought 213 acres from Thomas Franklin, Jr., 15 July,  
 1774.

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born 1719, died 3 Oct., 1803. Buried  
 at Scarborough in the graveyard on Post Road on corner of road to station.

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 married Elizabeth Wickwier, Rye, 26 Oct., 1773.

Children (?)

1. SILVANUS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
 married Sarah, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ . Lived at North Castle, N. Y.

Children:

James H., born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_

2. JAMES H. MERRITT, son of Silvanus, married 1 Nov., 1843, Tamer, daughter  
 of Thomas and Elizabeth Birdsall, of North Castle.

Children (?)

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_ . Suit against Thomas  
 Watson, White Plains, 25 Oct., 1757.

Children (?)

1. THOMAS MERRITT, son of (perhaps Jonathan<sup>s</sup>), born 1778, died 1852. Married Joanna, daughter of Dickerson. She was born at Bayville, L. I., 1786. He was born at Portchester. Died at Bayville.

Children:

Althea, born	1809, died	, 1871.
Abraham, born	1811, died	, 1861.
Amos, born	1812, died	
Thomas, born	1818, died	

2. AMOS MERRITT, son of Thomas, married Rebecca, daughter of Schenck

Children:

Daniel, born , died ; a steamboat captain and pilot.

- UNDERHILL MERRITT, son of (perhaps Samuel<sup>2</sup>), born , died  
He was of White Plains and had land next to William, 1765.

Children (?)

- UNDERHILL MERRITT and wife Libby sold land to Joseph Balkley, 5 Nov., 1818.

Children (?)

- WILLIAM MERRITT, son of , born . Made his Will 4 Jan., 1762, proved 8 March, 1766. Wife Mary. Children not named. Executor, Edward Burling. East Chester.

Children (?)

- WILLIAM MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Sarah, daughter of Elias Dotey and Freelove Vail, of Dutchess Co. He moved from Westchester Co. to Hyde Park, Dutchess Co. Made his Will 4 Feb., 1840; proved 5 Jan., 1854 (Poughkeepsie Lib. 2, p. 103).

Children:

Allen C., born	, died		
James, born	, died		
Phebe, born	, died		
Freelove, born	, died	; mar.	Wilber.
Abigail, born	, died	; mar.	Wright.

- ALLEN C. MERRITT, son of William, married (?) Lived at

Children (?)

- JAMES MERRITT, son of William, married . Lived at Clinton.

Children:

Solomon, born , died ; lived at 351 Fourth St., Rochester, N. Y.

- WILLIAM MERRITT, son of , born 1751, died 16 Aug., 1806,  
married Lydia, daughter of . She was born 1760, died 26 May, 1829. He and his wife were buried in North Cemetery, Somers (Allen's Hist. of Enfield, Conn.).

Children (?)

- YOUMANS MERRITT, son of , born 23 March, 1780, died  
married Rachel , born 5 Feb., 1789. He was born on Byram River, Rye. Moved to Washington Co. with his brother Thomas, who was killed by a fall. He had a farm twenty miles from Buffalo. His grandfather Roger (?) Merritt gave him \$500 with which he bought a farm near Moseiertown, Pa. In 1847 he started to see his relatives at Portchester and died on the journey. One of his brothers settled a Merriton, Canada.

Children:

James M., born	6 May, 1811, died		
John J., born	28 July, 1813, died	; mar.	; child Emma.

Mary Ann, born 26 Oct., 1815, died  
Charles B., born 21 July, 1818, died  
Amy, born 12 July, 1820, died  
Alvin, born 12 Jan., 1824, died  
Andrew, born 6 May, 1827, died  
Daniel, born 12 June, 1830, died

Joris and Maritie Merret sponsors for Maritie Henson First Reformed Church,  
Tarrytown, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1732.

The Supervisors of Westchester Co. ordered an extra charge on Rye for Capt.  
Merritt's building stocks, 1722.

There was a battle near Merritt's tavern, King St., Harrison Township, 4 Dec.,  
1781.

Capt. Merrit, of Scarsdale, and Capt. Merrit, of Mamaroneck, on committee to  
tax Quakers 31 Oct., 1805.

Merritts in Sing Sing had lands from Commissioners of Forfeiture.

There are Merritt monuments in St. George's Church, New Castle.

Mr. Merritt, of North Castle, testifies to account of Indian massacre.

## Isaac Merriott of Burlington, N. J.

---

1. ISAAC MERRIOTT, son of Richard of Wappenham, Northamptonshire, England, born , died , married , 1681, Joyce, daughter of Richard Olive. She died , 1695; married 2d, 1699, Susanna, daughter of Robert and Susanna Field, of Newtown, N. Y. She died , 1702. Certificate from Men's Meeting in London, to Burlington, N. J., Meeting, 7 Dec., 1680, for Isaac Merriott of Holborn, London, *Joyner*. At Friends Yearly Meeting, Bristol, Pa., 1684. Recommended for the Council of New Jersey, West Division, 26 Nov., 1709.

Children:

Isaac, born	1682, died	
Samuel, born	1684, died	
Anne, born	1686, died	
Richard, born	1688, died	, 1688.
Joyce, born	1688, died	
Thomas, born	1691, died	
Jacob, born	1693, died	12 Nov., 1697.
Joseph, born	1702, died	
Benjamin, born	1705, died	

2. ISAAC MERRIOTT, son of Isaac, married (?)

Children (?)

- SAMUEL MERRIOTT, son of Isaac, married Mary, daughter of

Children:

Joyce, born	1710, died
Sarah, born	1711, died
Joyce, born	1713, died
Mary, born	1715, died

- THOMAS MERRIOTT, son of Isaac, married Jane, daughter of Gaskell.

Children (?)

- JOSEPH MERRIOTT, son of Isaac, married (?)

Children (?)

- BENJAMIN MERRIOTT, son of Isaac, married 1729, Martha, daughter of Owen.

Children (?)

1. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of , born , died 1759, married . Made his Will 5th Oct., 1759 (Burlington, Lib. 10, p. 37).

Children:

Abraham, born	, died
Isaac, born	, died

2. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Abraham, married . Lived in Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J. Had a release from brother Isaac, 4 Nov., 1761.

Children:

Jacob, born 25 Feb., 1742, died 29 Nov., 1816.

- ISAAC MERRITT, son of Abraham, married Sarah, daughter of White. Lived near town now called Smithville. Released his claim to father's lands in Springfield in favor of brother Abraham 4 Nov., 1761.

Children:

Thomas, born 17 June, 1744, died  
Abraham, born 1749, died , 1822.

3. JACOB MERRITT, son of Abraham, married Thomasin, daughter of  
She was born 9 Nov., 1740, died 10 April, 1842.

Children:

Abraham, born 14 Nov., 1766, died 16 May, 1842.  
Sarah, born 15 July, 1765, died ; mar. Edward Taylor  
Keziah, born 9 Sept., 1775, died young.  
Thomasin, born 10 Nov., 1776, died ; mar. Thomas Howard.

- THOMAS MERRITT, son of Isaac, married 28 June, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of  
Curtis. She was born 8 June, 1753.

Children:

Solomon White,  
born 22 Mar., 1799, died 7 Aug., 1869.

- ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Isaac, married Apr., 1775, Mary, daughter of  
Mullen.

Children:

Joseph, born 1775, died , 1826.  
John, born 1777, died  
Sarah, born 1779, died , 1798.  
Mary, born 1782, died ; mar. Charles Woolman.  
Nancy, born 1784, died ; mar. Jacob Lamb.  
Hannah, born 1786, died , 1836; mar. Gilberts.  
Abraham, born 1792, died , 1842.

4. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Jacob, married 21 Jan., 1802, Rebecca, daughter  
of Jacob Lamb. She was born 28 Apr., 1782, died 22 Nov., 1840.

Children:

Sarah Taylor, b. 1 June, 1803, died 30 Mar., 1894; mar. Sheve.  
Elizabeth L., b. 9 Sept., 1805, died 29 May, 1813.  
Abraham, born 1 Feb., 1811, died 1 Sept., 1873.  
Jacob, born 5 Jan., 1813, died 24 Apr., 1896.  
Rebecca, born 12 July, 1819, died ; mar. John Champion.

- SOLOMON WHITE MERRITT, son of Thomas, married Elizabeth, daughter  
of Isaac Haines. She was born 9 Jan., 1800.

Children:

Edwin A., born Feb., 1824, died 10 Jan., 1883.  
Elizabeth L., born , died  
Alfred C., born , died  
Rebecca H., born , died  
Sarah W., born , died

- JOSEPH MERRITT, son of Abraham, married 1799, Mary, daughter of  
Rogers, of Burlington. He was born at Mt. Holly and moved to  
Belmont Co., Ohio, in 1804.

Children:

Charles W., born 1800, died , 1802.  
Joseph, born 1802, died , 1822.  
Sarah, born 1804, died ; mar. Craven Hoge, 1825.  
Elizabeth, born 1806, died ; mar. Benj. Antrim, 1827.  
Phebe, born 1808, died ; mar. Charles Miller, 1828.  
George Paul, b. 22 Apr., 1810, died  
John Rogers, born 1812, died , 1873.  
William, born 1814, died , 1879.  
Samuel, born 1817, died , 1885.  
Mary Ann, born 1819, died , 1875; mar. Richard More, 1834.



JOHN MERRITT, son of Abraham, married Diana, daughter of  
of Richmond, Va.  
Children (?)

ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Abraham, married Eliza, daughter of  
Young.

Children :

Jacob, born	, died young.	
Isaac, born	, died young.	
Mary Ann, born	, died	; mar. Charles Brown.
Rebecca Evans, born	, died	; mar. Benj. S. Fenimore.
Abraham, born	, died	
George W., born	, died	
Sarah, born	, died	; mar. George Len.
Elizabeth C., born	, died	; mar. Benj. F. Toms.

## William Merritt of Cecil Co., Md.

1. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born 1654 (?), died \_\_\_\_\_, married Jane, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_. Came from England and took up lands in Cecil Co., Md., 1 Mar., 1676 (Md. Land Records, Lib. 15, folio 402).

Son:

Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1678 (?) died \_\_\_\_\_; on records "father unknown."

2. THOMAS MERRITT, son of William, married Elizabeth, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_

Children:

Jane, born \_\_\_\_\_ 10 Apr., 1701, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. 20 Feb., 1720, Philip Barratt; 2d Joseph Price Farmer, 1733.

Thomas, born \_\_\_\_\_ 24 Nov., 1703, died \_\_\_\_\_ 12 Nov., 1733.

William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 30 Nov., 1706, died \_\_\_\_\_

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_ 10 May, 1709, died \_\_\_\_\_

George, born \_\_\_\_\_ 31 May, 1710, died \_\_\_\_\_

John, born \_\_\_\_\_ 24 May, 1716, died \_\_\_\_\_

3. THOMAS MERRITT, son of Thomas, married 6 May, 1725, Martha, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_. She settled his estate 11 Feb., 1734. Jane Barratt called next of kin.

Children:

William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 16 Sept., 1728, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1793 (Prerog. Accounts Cecil Co.).

Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_ 10 Nov., 1731, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 (Records St. Stephen's Parish, Cecil Co.).

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Thomas, married (?) Probably died or moved away before 1734.

Children (?)

GEORGE MERRITT, son of Thomas, married (?) Probably died or moved away before 1734.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of Thomas, married (?) Probably died or moved away before 1734.

Children (?)

4. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Thomas, married \_\_\_\_\_, 1759, Mrs. Martha Bergen, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_. She paid rent for farm to Lord Baltimore, 1758. In 1759 as Mrs. Martha Merritt she paid rent for same farm. William Merritt paid rent afterwards. She died 1773. He married 2d about 1776, Martha, daughter of Benjamin Vansant. She died 1808. Proved land 1763. Church Warden of Shrewsbury Parish 20 Apr., 1767. Enlisted in Capt. Deane's Co., 7 Jan., 1777. As Corporal discharged 19 June, 1779. Sheriff of Kent Co., 27 Jan., 1778, when he paid \$2,000. His son Benjamin was born in the jail. Witness to Will of Peter Jones 8 Feb., 1785. Died at his farm, Ivingo, near Shrewsbury Church, Kent Co.

Children:

Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Oct., 1779, died \_\_\_\_\_ Mar., 1883.

Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1781, died \_\_\_\_\_; unmarried.

Rebecca, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1783, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Edward Hurd.

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of Thomas, married Mary, daughter of .  
Bought land in Newcastle Co. from Andrew Carmon 12 Apr., 1766. Died at  
Reedy Island Neck, near Port Penn, Newcastle Co. His widow was made guar-  
dian of sons Thomas and John 11 Feb., 1779.

Children:

William, born	1755, died	
Benjamin, born	1756, died	, 1816.
Thomas, born	1764, died	, 1798.
John, born	1766, died	, 1830.

5. BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of William, married Patty, daughter of Andrew  
Kerr and Martha Black. Married 2d, 24 July, 1822, Eliza Jane, daughter of  
John Black and Mary Perkins.

Children:

William K., b.	12 Nov., 1809, died	12 Nov., 1878.
George A., born		, died 18 May, 1878.
Adeline K., born		, died
Thomas Albert,		
	born 23 Sept., 1823, died	8 Jan., 1857; no children.
Benj. Gustavus,		
	born 20 Jan., 1825, died	; no children.
James Black, b.	20 Sept., 1826, died	July, 1903.
Samuel Augustus,		
	born 4 Mar., 1828, died	July, 1903.
Mary Ann, b.	22 Dec., 1829, died	28 Mar., 1893; mar. W. G. Spry.
Caroline Rebecca,		
	born 30 Jan., 1832, died	

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married (?) In April, 1779, he petitions  
for partition of the estate of his father, who died intestate, St. George's Hun-  
dred.

Children (?)

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married Sarah, daughter of Joseph  
Vance, of St. George's Hundred. She died 21 Nov., 1784. Lived at Noxon-  
town, Del. A physician. Appraiser of estate of Thomas McDonough, of St.  
George's Hundred, 24 Dec., 1795.

Children:

John, born	, died	, 1808.
Sarah, born	, died	; mar. Crawford.

THOMAS MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married Martha, daughter of Skee.

Child:

Thomas Skee, born	, 1793, died about 1879.
-------------------	--------------------------

JOHN MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married Elizabeth, daughter of Vanhorn.

Children:

John, born	, died	, 1874.
Elizabeth, born	, died	
Mary, born	, died	; mar. J. E. Driver.
Jacob, born	, died young.	
Vanhorn, born	, died young.	

6. WILLIAM K. MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married Susan, daughter of  
Griffith.

No children.

GEORGE A. MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married , daughter of  
Keene.

No children.

THOMAS ALBERT MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married (?)

No children.

BENJAMIN GUSTAVUS MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married (?)

No children.

JAMES BLACK MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married 10 Apr., 1853, Hannah P., daughter of Samuel Webb and Eliza Pleasanton. He was an elder in the Methodist Church, Dover, Del.

Children:

James Black, born	, died
Samuel Webb, born	, died
Lide Pleasanton, born	, died

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married (?)

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of Benjamin, married Mary, daughter of Ambrose.

Child:

Maria, born	, died	; mar. John McKenney.
-------------	--------	-----------------------

THOMAS SKEE MERRITT, son of Thomas, married Martha, daughter of Knoxon.

Children:

Elizabeth, born	, died	
Hannah Skee, born	, died	; mar. John J. Lockwood.
Mary, born	, died	

JOHN MERRITT, son of John, married (?)

Children (?)

## Samuel Merritt of St. Pauls, Md.

---

1. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died about 1722, married 29 Nov., 1708, Phebe, daughter of Lovering Millward and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ of St. Paul's Parish, Kent Co., Md. She was born 12 Mar., 1694. In Kent Co. before 1700, Vestryman of St. Paul's Church. Witness to Will of Matthies Matthiasen, Cecil Co., 25 Sept., 1701-2 (Maryland Wills). Administrator's bond of estate of Samuel Merritt by John Gilbert and Phebe, his wife, in £200. (Testamentary Proceedings, 25, 141.)

Children:

Lovering, born \_\_\_\_\_, 1716, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

2. LOVERING MERRITT, son of Samuel, married after 1740, Martha, widow of Edward Buck, Jr. He gave his age as 25 in deposition in Kent Co., 1740 (13, 187). He and wife Martha granted to Richard Cooley 100 acres, called Spaulden, in Kent Co., 23 March, 1750. Made his Will Sept., 1776. Left negroes, stock, tools, etc., to son Samuel; to son Lovering lands bought from Gilbert Falconer, also personal property; lands in Quaker Neck to daughters Martha and Mary; riding chair and horse to wife. Wife and Samuel, executors. She gave bond for £2000 as executor 16 Apr., 1777 (Admin. Bonds 6-17). Made her Will 25 April, 1789, mentioning Mary, wife of Joshua Dudley, Edward and Nancy, children of her son Edward Beck, Lovering Van Sant and Mary Bostick, children of daughter Sarah, wife of Eli Bostick. Edw. Beck, Helen Everett and Eli Bostick, executors.

Children:

Samuel, born _____	, died _____	, 1777.
Lovering, born _____	, died _____	, 1785.
Mary, born _____	, died _____	; mar. Joshua Dudley.
Martha, born _____	, died _____	
Sarah, born _____	, died _____	; mar. Geo. Van Sant; 2d Eli Bostick.

3. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Lovering, married \_\_\_\_\_ Wheland. Married 2d Sarah, daughter of Arthur Miller and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ of Kent Co. She died \_\_\_\_\_, 1783. She gave administrator's bond of estate of Samuel Merritt of Kent Co., 29 Sept., 1777 (Ad. Bond, 6, 10).

Children:

Samuel, born _____	, died _____	, 1827.
Mary Ann, born _____	, died _____	; mar. Robert Anderson.

LOVERING MERRITT, son of Lovering, was unmarried. Made his Will 30 Dec., 1780; proved 14 Feb., 1785. Left estate to sister Mary Merritt. Malachi Ambrose, executor (7, 80).

4. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Samuel, married 31 Dec., 1709, Anna Maria, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas. On 15 June, 1797, he sold to William Brown lot 89 in Chestertown, which lot Eliz. Brown had sold to Sarah Merritt, mother of Samuel, 19 Feb., 1782 (B. C. 4, 618). On 16 Dec., 1799, Robert Anderson and wife Mary sold to Samuel Merritt 325 acres, part of Godlington Manor, which Arthur Miller, grandfather of Samuel and Mary Ann Merritt, had sold to their mother Sarah 9 Oct., 1775 (T. W. 2, 289). On 11 Mar., 1811, he and wife Ann sold to Joseph Thomas, Godlington Manor, 1000 acres, which was sold 2 Mar., 1696, by Michael Miller to his son Arthur Miller, and which descended in fee tail to Arthur Miller, grandfather of Samuel Merritt, who devised it by Will to said Samuel Merritt. Joseph Thomas conveyed the land back to Samuel

the same date. N. B. This was to break the entail to Godlington Manor (B. C. 7, 25). Bond of William H. Barroll \$50,000 as administrator of estate of Samuel Merritt, signed by Ann M., Samuel, Joseph T., Arthur, Thomas, resigns right of administering the estate, 12 Mar., 1827 (Ad. Bonds, 11, 38).

Children:

Thomas, born	, died	
Samuel, born	, died	
Joseph T., born	, died	
Arthur Miller, born	1802, died	, 1848.

THOMAS MERRITT, son of Samuel, married (?)

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Samuel, married (?)

Children (?)

JOSEPH T. MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Ann Rebecca, daughter of Brown.

Children:

Mary Ann, born , died ; mar. Edward Mifflin Wilkins.

ARTHUR MILLER MERRITT, son of Samuel, married 25 Dec., 1826, Juliana, daughter of Henry Hosier Steward. She was born 1807, died 4 Sept., 1861. He receipted to James Steward, administrator for his wife's share of John Steward property 21 June, 1835.

Children:

James Alfred, born , died

JAMES ALFRED MERRITT, son of Arthur Miller, married at Chestertown, Md., Jan., 1869, Emma, daughter of Simon Wicks and Maria Hutcheson.

Children:

William Alfred,  
born 6 Dec., 1874, died  
Marie Antoinette,  
born 31 Dec., 1876, died  
Simon Wicks,  
born 27 June, 1880, died  
Robert Gwathmey,  
born 2 June, 1883, died  
James Alfred, born , died

## Early American Merritts.

### Not Connected.

---

CHARLES MERRETT in infantry militia, Surry Co., Va., 1687.

Children (?)

EDWARD MERETT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married 1702, Vrowtjie Cozynse. In Capt. Weem's Co., New York, 1698. Signed petition of Protestants, 1701. A chief inhabitant and freeholder, 1702. Had a child baptized, 1706. Petition for pay for work on fortifications, 1710. Clothier.

Children (?)

EDWARD MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Ann \_\_\_\_\_, and had daughter Ann born in Boston, 20 Apr., 1702.

EDWARD MERRITT, married Susanna, and had daughter born in Boston, 12 May, 1702.

ELIZABETH MERRETT, an inhabitant of Newport, R. I., 1638.

Children (?)

ELIZABETH MERRITT, married Joseph Emorie, at Andover, Mass., 2 Oct., 1693 or 8.

Children (?)

EZEKIEL MERRITT, admitted freeman of Newport, R. I., since 1638.

Children (?)

FRANZ and LYTJE MERRITT had daughter Lysbeth, bapt. Dutch Church, Albany, 1691.

GEORGE MERRITT (MERRIOTT), signed a deed in Boston, 1 May, 1684. (Hist. of Bill Family.) Witness to deed of island in Boston Harbor 30 Apr., 1684.

Children (?)

GEORGE MERRITT of Perth Amboy, N. J., 1694.

Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT transferred to Colony of Virginia, lower Norfolk Co., 18 June, 1650.

Children (?)

JANE MERRITT and Robert Peck betrothed at Leyden, Holland, 1609. Both from England.

Children (?)

JANE MERRITT, legatee of Will of Mary Peake at Maryland, 15 May, 1671.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT on Grand Jury, New York, 21 Apr., 1641.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRIS or MERRIT, son of , born , died  
 A carpenter, settled a suit against him by Johannes la Montague, Brooklyn, 5  
 Dec., 1641. (Dutch MSS., Vol. 4, p. 110.)  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, brother of Henry of Scituate, 1652.  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT in Capt. Lothrop's Co. Killed South Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept.,  
 1675.

JOHN MERRIOT taxed in Maryland, 1681. Witness to Will of Andrew Aris, 9  
 Aug., 1707 (Maryland Wills).  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 Administrator of estate of Andrew Benton, Hartford, 18 Dec., 1689. Freeman  
 of Boston, 10 Sept., 1684 (Boston Records).  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT married Catherine Guthrie, 1684.  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT owned house in Cambridge, Mass., 1694 (Hist. of Brattle Fam-  
 ily).  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, JR., born 1670, married Sarah Grant, 2 June, 1696, died 1711.  
 Daughter Mary married Thomas Clark of Marblehead, 14 Nov., 1772.  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
 Sibel, daughter of Simon Ray. She was born 19 Jan., 1685. Simon Ray, born  
 1636, died 17 Mar., 1737, married Mary , and had daughter Mary, born  
 19 May, 1667. Lived in Rhode Island.

JOHN MERRITT, son of , born , died , called  
 Captain, and had servant John Meeker fined for absence from fisheries, Block  
 Island, 14 Apr., 1702.  
 Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT married Sarah Adams in Boston, 25 Apr., 1709. Son Richard,  
 born 20 Feb., 1710.

MATTHEW MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 As agent he signed a deed in 1706 (Goshen, Lib. B., p. 19).  
 Children (?)

MEYER MERRITT, family 1 male, 2 females, 2 female children, East Ward,  
 New York, 1703.

RICHARD MERRITT, living in York Co., Va., May, 1660.  
 Children (?)

RICHARD MERRITT of Boston, married Mary Simmons, 21 Jan., 1685; son John  
 born 1686.

RICHARD MERRITT, freeholder of Richmond Co., N. Y., signs petition of  
 Protestants, 30 Dec., 1701.  
 Children (?)



SUSAN MERRITT, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_,  
refused to marry Thomas Mattys at Kingston, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1677, and did  
marry William Leg, Sr., soon afterwards.  
Children (?)

THOMAS and JOHN MERRITT were in Delaware 1660-5. Had grants from  
New York Government after surrender of the Swedes to Stuyvesant before 1664.  
"Whereas there hath been granted by ye officers at Delaware to Mr. Thomas Merritt  
a certain parcel of land containing 400 acres and the Marsh adjoining, westward  
side of Delaware Bay and N. E. side of creek now called St. Jones Creek, being  
about a mile above Murder Creek, extending N. W. on said Bay, bounded S. E. by  
land of Mr. Walter Wharton and on the opposite sides by the main woods and ex-  
tending a mile into the woods. Now for a confirmation, etc. Quit rent 4 bu. winter  
wheat. Patent dated 17 June, 1671." (Sec. of State Office, Albany, Lib. 3, p. 67.)  
Written on margin, "disposed of to another, being not settled." Name spelled  
*Mcarrit*. Gov. Lovelace granted to Thomas Young land on west side of Delaware  
Bay called Poplar Neck 16 June, 1671, bounded on south by land of Thomas  
Merritt. The land is said to have been given to Walter Dickinson 15 Sept., 1676.  
Petition of Walter Dickinson relative to land surveyed for Thomas Merritt at  
Mulberry Swamp, St. John's Creek, Whorkill, Del., 8 June, 1680. Thomas had  
gone to England (New England) and lived there in 1680.

THOMAS MERRITT, a merchant of New York, recently from England, trades  
in ship "Little Baltimore" to Pennsylvania, 1693. Had rebate on custom duties,  
New York, 8 Jan., 1694.  
Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT married Lucy Ward in Boston, 12 Sept., 1695.  
Children (?)

TRIPHENA MERRITT, church member, Salem, 1638.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT and RICHARD SCAGGS had two tracts of land, 400  
acres in all, at Whorekill, Delaware River, in 1675, but had left the country and the  
New Castle Court ordered the land to be given to Cornelius Commegies, Jr., on  
condition that he improve it, 6 Sept., 1681.

WILLIAM MERRITT married Katrina Hendricks and had Lena, bapt. 13 May,  
1696, Dutch Church, Bergen, N. J.

WILLIAM MERRITT married Anne, daughter of John White, Jr., born in Hart-  
ford, 1653, and had daughter Anne, born in Boston, 20 Apr., 1702.  
Children (?)

VAN JAN MERRIT sponsor for Geraldus Stuyvesant. Ref. Dutch Church, New  
York, 25 Oct., 1691.  
Children (?)

At Schouts Court, 27 Jan., 1677. Whereas Thomas Mattys and Susan Merritt's  
bans were being called, why has she prevented the bans? Answer, that she had  
changed her mind. They there in the presence of the court released each other of  
their promises. At the request of themselves, William Leacq (Wm. Leg, Sr.) and  
Susan Meritt are permitted to marry and their bans will be called next Sunday.  
(Kingston Court Records.)

## Various Merritts, 1700-1800.

---

ABRAHAM MERRITT, married Rachel Gaskell, Burlington, 28 Sept., 1757.  
Children (?)

1. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_,  
married 12 Feb., 1785, Gartry, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Brooks, of Evesham. He  
was of Burlington, N. J. Moved from Redstone, Pa., to Merrittstown, O.

Children:

Rachel, born		, died	
Elizabeth, born		, died	
Sarah, born		, died	
Rebecca, born		, died	
Isaac, born		, died	
Caleb, born	2 Aug., 1796,	died	6 Apr., 1840.
Abram, born		, died	
Joseph, born		, died	

2. CALEB MERRITT, son of Abraham, married 16 Oct., 1817, Sarah, daughter of  
Joseph Kirby; married 2d, her sister Jane. Lived at Merrittstown, O.

Children:

Joseph, born	15 July, 1818,	died	25 Sept., 1847.
Gartry, born		, died	
James C., born	12 Jan., 1823,	died	; mar. Osee Carey.
Sarah, born		, died	
Benjamin, born		, died	
Ann, born		, died	
Jane, born		, died	
Rachel, born		, died	
Mary, born		, died	

ALVIN MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died Nov., 1833, mar-  
ried Ann, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Bruce. Lived at Framingham, Mass.

Children:

Sumner, born	1808,	died	
William, born		, died	young.
William, born	1815,	died	, 1850.
Nathaniel, born		, died	young.
Edward, born		, died	
Elizabeth, born		, died	, 1874.
Elizabeth, born		, died	; mar. Sawyer.
Daughter, born		, died	; mar. Pike.

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_,  
married \_\_\_\_\_. Moved from Virginia to Merrittsville, S. C., about 1800  
and built a mill.

Children:

Benjamin, born	, died	; mar. Goodwin; nine children.
Thomas, born	, died	
Wharton, born	, died	; mar. Barton; seven children.
Sarah, born	, died	; mar. John Hodges.
Susan, born	, died	
Elizabeth, born	, died	
Elizabeth, born	, died	; mar. McDowell.

CALEB MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 He and brother Robert were grantees of Carleton, New Brunswick, 1783.  
 Children (?)

CALEB MARRET, son of , married Rebecca Roosa, both from Hurley,  
 at Dutch Church, Kingston, 9 Feb., 1794.  
 Children (?)

CALEB MERRITT, son of , born about 1785, died 1857. Had half  
 brother Jonathan Curtis; brother-in-law Josiah Gaskell.

Children:

Caleb, born	, died
Aressam, born	, died
Thomas, born	, died
Jonathan, born	, died
Josiah, born	, died

CHARLES MERRITT, of Chowan, N. C., made his Will 6 Apr., 1718, proved 21  
 Oct., 1718.

Wife executrix, witness James Bryant (Sec. of State, Raleigh, N. C.).

Children:

Charles, born	, died
Nathaniel, born	, died
William, born	, died
Sarah D., born	, died
Hardy, born	, died
John, born	, died

CHARLES MERRIOT, of New London, Conn., 4 July, 1731 (Diary of Joshua  
 Hempstead, N. L. Hist. Sy).

Children (?)

CHARLES MERRITT, son of , enlisted 4 Apr., 1760, discharged 4  
 Dec., 1760, Capt. Charles Palmer's Co., 4th Conn. Regiment.

Children (?)

CHARLES MERRITT, son of , enlisted 17 Mar., 1762, discharged 1  
 Dec., 1762, Capt. Wheatley's Co., Conn.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of , Houndsfield, Jefferson Co. Lost and  
 recovered a child 1805.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of , Marlborough, N. J. Received award  
 for services in War of 1812.

Children (?)

DANIEL MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married Hannah They moved from White Plains to New York,  
 1835. (Friends' Record).

Children:

Peter, born	, died	, 1834.
Phebe Ann, born	, died	
Isaiah, born	, died	

1. DAVID MERRITT, son of , born 1745, died 18 Apr., 1795,  
 married at Hoe, England. 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of Badcock.  
 He was born at Hawkhurst, Kent, and was a shoemaker at Ticehurst. His  
 widow and four of her children sailed for America in the "Jupiter" and was lost  
 with the ship 6 Apr., 1805.

Children:

Henry, born 1 Nov., 1772, died 20 Nov., 1821.  
 David, born 20 Apr., 1775, died 28 July, 1862.  
 Mary, born 19 Apr., 1777, died ; mar. John Penfold.  
 Elizabeth, born 30 Sept., 1778, died 1816, in London.  
 Lucy, born 5 Nov., 1779, died 6 Apr., 1805; mar. William Breach.  
 Thomas, born 4 Feb., 1781, died , 1799.  
 Jemima, born 17 May, 1787, died ; mar. Edmund Luff.  
 Phebe, born 6 June, 1790, died 6 Apr., 1805.  
 William, born 5 Oct., 1792, died 6 Apr., 1805.

2. HENRY MERRITT, son of David, married Jan., 1805, Mary, daughter of Nye, of Tunbridge Wells, England. They were saved from the wreck of the "Jupiter." Was a shoemaker at Marblehead.

Children:

David Nye, Rev., born 1805, died 25 Mar., 1890; lived at New Brunswick, N.J.  
 Mary, born , died

- DAVID MERRITT, son of David, married Anna, daughter of William Ashby and Anne Guy, of Battle, England. Emigrated to America in the "Iris" 18 Oct., 1804; settled at Salem, Mass.

Children:

William, born 29 Apr., 1814, died 18 Apr., 1888; mar. Rachel Cross; three children.  
 Henry, born 4 June, 1819, died 14 May, 1862; mar. Elizabeth Wood; two children.  
 David, born 28 June, 1821, died ; mar. Lucy E. Balch.  
 Alfred Spencer, born 31 Jan., 1823, died ; mar. Margaret McDermott.  
 (Essex Institute Coll., Vol. IV.)

- EBENEZER MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 Signed Association for Rebellion June, 1775. In New York Line 5 May, 1778, discharged 5 Feb., 1779. Of Nine Partners.

Children (?)

- EBENEZER MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 In Nichol's Co., Col. Benj. Bellow's Regt., New Hampshire, 29 June, 1777.

Children (?)

- EDWARD MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 Bondsman for Tutor Flint for £16, 13 Mar., 1758.

Children (?)

- ELIZABETH MERRITT, of Bermuda, appoints Joseph Appleby her attorney 11 Sept., 1728 (New York Lib. 31, p. 251).

Children (?)

- ELIZABETH MERRITT, married David Jenkins, 1741, and had grandson Merritt Jenkins.

Children (?)

- ELIZABETH MERRIOTT, baptized at Sabbatarian Church, Newport, R. I., 20 June, 1742.

Children (?)

- ESTHER MERRITT, married Robert Faries in New York, 19 Feb., 1757.

Children (?)

1. EZEKIEL MERRITT, son of , born 1752, died 23 April, 1847,  
 married 20 April, 1788, Sarah, daughter of Snow at Bridgewater, Mass.

He moved from Scituate to Brockton, Mass., about 1780 and afterwards to Hamilton, N. Y. Private in Ebenezer Sproat's Regt., 1781-3. Received pension as fifer 20 Aug., 1819. Died at Easton, N. Y.

Children:

Ezekiel, born	21 July, 1780, died	10 Sept., 1848.
Azel, born		, died
Barnabas, born		, died
Melzar, born		, died
Stephen, born		, died
Salathiel, born		, died
Betsey, born		, died
Ann, born		, died

2. EZEKIEL MERRITT, son of Ezekiel, married 26 Oct., 1809, Lydia Knapp Lived at North Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

Phebe, born	17 July, 1810, died		; mar. Nathaniel Shepardson.
Ezekiel, born	9 Nov., 1812, died	2 Apr., 1886;	mar. Eunice S. Dean; six children.
Azel, born	24 Aug., 1815, died	7 Aug., 1817.	
Nancy, born	24 Jan., 1818, died		; mar. Francis N. Nash.
Isaac, born	7 Sept., 1820, died	2 Apr., 1884;	mar. Harriet Keith; four children.
Salley, born	25 Jan., 1823, died		; mar. Darias Place.
Lydia, born	22 Jan., 1826, died		; mar. Harrison Freeman.
George, born	5 Aug., 1828, died		, 1897; mar. Hannah Forbes; 1 son.
Adeline, born	Feb., 1831, died	17 Feb., 1833.	

1. GEORGE MERRITT, son of , born 6 Mar., 1763, died 7 June, 1817, married 7 Dec., 1788, Abigail, daughter of Marble. Lived at Scituate.

Children:

George, born		, died		; went to sea and was never heard from.
David Marble,				
	born 30 May, 1789, died	21 Aug., 1845.		
Susan, born	14 Feb., 1793, died			; mar. Salathiel Field.

2. DAVID MARBLE MERRITT, son of George, married Nov., 1818, Clementine, daughter of Thomas Shattuck. She was born at Pepperell, 4 Sept., 1791, died 27 Dec., 1852. Moved from Dorchester to Springfield, Vt., about 1820.

Children:

George, born	24 Aug., 1819, died	24 Jan., 1887;	mar. Clarissa Damon; one daughter.
Mary Ann, b.	29 Aug., 1822, died		; mar. Isaac Wixwell.
Clementina, b.	25 Nov., 1825, died		; mar. Sewall Hazeltine.
Thos. Marble,			
	born 30 Apr., 1831, died		; mar. Louisa J. Howe; three children.

1. GEORGE MERRITT, son of , born , died , married . Married 2d, 9 Apr., 1760, Hannah, daughter of Right at Stamford. Lived at Stratfield, Conn.

Children:

Joseph, born, bapt.	1738, died
John, born, bapt.	1744, died
Mary, born, bapt.	1741, died
Anna, born, bapt.	1748, died
Eunice, born, bapt.	1753, died

2. JOSEPH MERRITT, son of George, married 21 Sept., 1763, Rachel, daughter of Vidato of N. Stratford. Married 2d, 5 June, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Wakelee, of North Fairfield.

Children:

Ebenezer,  
born, bapt. 3 June, 1764, died  
Anne, born June, 1769, died  
Mary, bapt. 9 May, 1773, died  
Eunice, born Nov., 1775, died  
John, bapt. 9 May, 1778, died

—— MERRITT, perhaps Joseph above, married Glorianna, daughter of Hubbell of Bridgeport.

Children:

Ebenezer, born Oct., 1762, died  
John, born , died  
Phebe, born , died ; mar. Ten Eyck  
Rhoda, born , died

EBENEZER MERRITT, son of Joseph (?), married 10 Nov., 1781, Hannah, daughter of Wheeler at Redding. He was born at Redding and died at Huntington.

Children:

Anna, born 25 Feb., 1783, died  
John Burr, born 11 Feb., 1789, died  
Ebenezer, born 13 Jan., 1795, died ; mar. Mchitable Wakelee.

GILBERT MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Stanton of Dutchess Co. She was born 9 Jan., 1796. They had a grandson, Gilbert L. of Coeymans Hollow.  
Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, in Major Rogers Co., taken prisoner near Ticonderoga 11 June, 1758.

Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Deborah . He was a mason in New York. Received a deed from William Green 1801. He and wife gave deeds 1807, 1808, 1819, New York.  
Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of , born , died 1773.  
Lived at Killingley and left his widow, not named, and Lushen Gay, executor.  
Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of , born 1790, died  
married Christiana, daughter of Ray. Moved from Trenton, N. J., to Cayuga, N. Y. Ten children, names not known. His brothers were William, Elisha and John.

ISAAC MERIT, taxed £1 rs. 1d. in North Parish, Lebanon, 1741.

Children (?)

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born , died , of Scriba, N. Y.; received £50 for war services of 1812. His widow received \$55 6 April, 1865.

Children (?)

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Elizabeth, daughter of Hewlings, 21 Mar., 1782. He was of Burlington, N. S.  
Children (?)

ISAAC MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married 13 Apr., 1784, Alice, daughter of Wright. He was of Mount  
 Holly, N. J.  
 Children (?)

JACOB MERRITT, son of of Illinois. Received award of \$58 for  
 services in War of 1812.  
 Children (?)

JACOB MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 Child:  
 Charlotte, born Aug., 1798, died ; mar. Abel B. Shattuck,  
 17 May, 1834.

JAMES MERRITT, son of , enlisted 12 Apr., 1760, discharged 21 Nov.,  
 1760, Capt. Redfield's Co., Second Regiment, Conn.  
 Children (?)

JAMES MERROT, son of , enlisted 1762, Capt. Humphrey's Co.  
 Children (?)

1. ——— MERRITT, perhaps Jaques Maurite, a Huguenot, time of Louis XIV,  
 born , died , married .  
 Children:  
 James, born 18 Aug., 1745, died , 1821.  
 John, born , died  
 Samuel, born , died

2. JAMES MERRITT, son of Jaques (?), married 16 June, 1768, Hannah, daugh-  
 ter of Phelps. She was born at Simsbury, 29 May, 1749. He was born at  
 Canton, Conn. Moved to Barkhamstead. Petitioned against judgment of Jon.  
 Pettibone, 1770. Made his Will 1 Dec., 1821. Widow died 1825.  
 Children:  
 Hannah, born 31 Mar., 1769, died  
 Esther, born 8 Feb., 1771, died ; mar. Daniel Wilcox.  
 James, born 3 July, 1773, died  
 Timothy, born 17 Oct., 1775, died  
 Lois, born 13 Oct., 1777, died ; mar. Fuller.  
 Lydia, born 23 Apr., 1780, died ; mar. Meston.  
 Ruth, born 29 Sept., 1781, died  
 James, born 1 Feb., 1784, died  
 Ruth, born 31 Oct., 1788, died ; mar. William Burt.  
 Peter, born 31 Oct., 1788, died

JOHN MERRITT, son of Jacques (?), married Sarah  
 Children:

James, born 9 Mar., 1770, died  
 Sarah, born , died ; mar. Zabod Case.  
 Sepad, born , died  
 Jerusha, born , died  
 Namah, born , died  
 Oliver, born , died  
 Freeman, born , died  
 Freedom, born , died

3. JAMES MERRITT, son of James, married Jerusha  
 Children:  
 James B., born 19 Jan., 1814, died 30 Dec., 1839; married Sarah Goodwin  
 Humphrey; 1 son, James  
 Bestor, born 31 Dec., 1839;  
 living at Oakland, Cal.  
 Daughter, born , died

TIMOTHY MERRITT, son of James, married (?)

Children (?)

PETER MERRITT, son of James, married (?)

Children:

Emmeline, born	1817, died	; mar. J. T. Rexford
Edwin, born	1817, died at Chicago, 1836.	
Russell, born	, died at Milwaukee, 1861.	
James M., born	, died	; mar. ; son Frederick
Aurelia, born	, died	
Ruth, born	, died	
Elizabeth, born	, died	
Janet, born	, died	

JAMES MERRITT, son of John, married (?)

Children (?)

SEPAD MERRITT, son of John, married (?)

Children (?)

OLIVER MERRITT, son of John, married (?)

Children (?)

FREEMAN MERRITT, son of John, married Carrington of Royalton, N. Y.

Children:

John Carrington, born . died

FREEDOM MERRITT, son of John, married (?)

Children (?)

1. JAMES MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married (?) Lived in North Carolina.

Children:

James, born 1784, died . 1868.

2. JAMES MERRITT, son of James, married Elizabeth, daughter of Head.

Child:

William A., born , died ; living at Ridge Springs, S.C.,  
1902.

JAMES MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married 21 Mar., 1800, Phillis, daughter of Brown at Providence, R. I.  
(Providence Births and Marriages.)

Children (?)

JAMES MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married Harriet, daughter of Taylor.

Children:

Absalom, born	, died	, 1875; mar.	; 5 children.
Allen C., born	1830, died		
Nilpha, born	1848, died		
Nelson born.	1856, died		
John S., born	1854, died		

JAMES G. MERRITT, son of , born 1784, died Apr., 1857.  
Lived at Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., nearly 50 years.

Children (?)

JEREMIAH MERRITT, son of , born 1762, died  
married . In New York Line 25 July, 1780, deserted 23 Oct., 1780

One child.



1. ——— MERRITT, son of ———, born ———, died ———, married ———. She lived to the age of 98. He had four brothers. Settled on the Hudson and lived there during the Revolution.

Children:

Jesse, born 19 Mar., 1790, died ———, 1850.

2. JESSE MERRITT, son of ———, married 1811, Harriet, daughter of ——— Hilton. He was a dry goods merchant in Chatham St., New York, 1810-22.

Children:

Susanna H., b. 1 Apr., 1814, died

Absalom, born 1 Aug., 1815, died

Edward Griswold,

born 12 Mar., 1817, died

Benjamin Hilton,

born 19 Jan., 1819, died

William H., b. 12 Sept., 1821, died ———, 1891; mar. Marcia Sutherland; 7 children.

Harriet, born 24 Jan., 1822, died

Jesse A., born 7 Nov., 1824, died

1. ——— MERRITT, born ———, died ———, married ———. Children born in England. Came to New England 1750.

Children:

John, born ———, died

Zenas, born ———, died

Samuel, born ———, died

2. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of ———, married Nancy, daughter of Gorgus. He moved to Lake Hopatcong, N. J.

Children:

Daniel, born 8 Dec., 1780, died 4 July, 1834

Darius, born ———, died 15 Dec., 1835.

Amy, born 1789, died ———, 1872.

Betsy, born ———, died

3. DANIEL MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Anna, daughter of Samuel Mase. She was born 26 Dec., 1786, died 14 Mar., 1872. Five children born in Vermont, seven in Morris Co., N. J.

Children:

Samuel M., b. 20 Jan., 1806, died 26 Feb., 1869; mar. Caroline Davenport; 12 children.

William, born 10 Jan., 1808, died ———; mar. ——— 4 children.

Daniel L., born 14 Jan., 1810, died

Darius P., born 27 Sept., 1811, died 2 May, 1884; mar. Nancy Hiler; 10 children.

James L., born 10 Apr., 1814, died ———; mar. ——— 4 children.

Jaboria A., born 8 Nov., 1816, died

Jalina E., born 2 Mar., 1819, died

Alexander A.,

born 21 Oct., 1821, died

; mar. Sarah Ann Fictor; 8 children.

Phebe, born 5 July, 1825, died

Matilda, born 7 May, 1828, died

Belinda, born 7 May, 1828, died in infancy.

- DARIUS MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Betsy, daughter of ——— Farris.

Children:

Stephen, born ———, died ———; mar. ———; child Geo. D.

Samuel, born ———, died

King, born ———, died

Darius, born	, died
Daniel, born	, died
James, born	, died
John, born	, died
David, born	, died

JOHN RICHARD MERRITT, son of , born , died about 1778. Married . Moved from New York to New Jersey.

Children:

William, b. between 1742-52, died	; mar. widow Rogers; son Roger.
Samuel, born , died	; a private in Revolutionary War.
Jane, born , died	; mar. John Johnston.
Jeremiah, born , died	; mar. ; son.

JOHN MERRITT, constable, Boston, 10 Mar., 1728 (Boston Records). Grocer in Knight St., 1733.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, merchant of New York, named in Will of Abraham Dubois, 1 Oct., 1731. Freeman 24 Feb., 1741.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, married Margaret Eames, Boston, 18 Apr., 1735.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, petitions for leave to load prisoners for Madeira, 28 Mar., 1741 (Eng. MSS., Vol. 73, p. 43).

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, married Sarah Decker, Richmond, Staten Island, 1754.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, married Ruth, daughter of John Canfield, Hanover, N. J., 8 May, 1748.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, married Christine Eyler in Pennsylvania, 26 Feb., 1789.

Children (?)

JOHN MERIT, son of , enlisted 8 Apr., 1761, discharged 5 Dec., 1761, Capt. Samuel Whiting's Co.

Children (?)

JOHN MERRITT, in Privateer "Gen. Sullivan," July, 1780. Item from Vol. 23, N. E. Register: "Jno. Merritt, a captor of the vessel 'Charlotte,' a prize brigantine, in July, 1780. Cargo value £350,000."

Children (?)

JOHN STEWART MERRITT, son of , born , died married . Moved from Sussex Co., Del., to Warwick, Md.

Children:

Ann, born	, died
James, born	, died
Joseph, born	1820, died
Abel, born	, died
Sarah, born	, died

Jane, born , died  
John, born , died

JONATHAN MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married about 1760 Mary, daughter of James and Sarah Hilton.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
22 Dec., 1736, Sarah, daughter of Hopkins, in New York (New York  
Marriages.)  
Children (?)

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , born , died  
married 25 May, 1759, Priscilla, daughter of Litchfield.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH MERRITT, son of , enlisted 4 Apr., 1759, discharged 2 Dec.,  
1759, Capt. Tomlinson's Co., Col. Wooster's Regiment.  
Children (?)

JOSEPH MERRIT, son of , enlisted 5 Apr., 1761, discharged 5 Dec.,  
1761, Capt. Samuel Whiting's Co.  
Children (?)

JOSHUA MERRITT, son of , born , died , married  
. Lived at Bath, Maine.

Children:

Joshua, born , died ; mar. ; son Clinton.  
David, born , died ; mar. ; 2 sons.  
Washington, b. 4 Dec., 1819, died 7 Apr., 1877; mar. ; 1 son.

1. MICHAEL MERRITT, son of , born , 1738, died about  
1813. Married Lucy, daughter of Chittenden. She was born 25  
Apr., 1736; 2d, 13 Dec., 1810, Sarah, widow of Hawkins. He had a  
sister Trubey, who married Philip Priest. He was in Capt. Redfield's Co., 2d  
Conn. Regt., 28 Apr., 1759. Moved from Killingworth, Conn., to Fairhaven,  
Vt., 1780, being one of the first settlers and having 105 acres.

Children:

Bartholomew, b. 7 Jan., 1762, died at Benson.  
Michael, born 14 Nov., 1763, died  
Martin, born 26 July, 1765, died ; moved to Canada.  
Ansel, born 20 Mar., 1767, died  
Jemima, born 26 Jan., 1769, died ; mar. Henry Cramer of Ben-  
son.  
James, born 18 Nov., 1770, died  
Nathaniel, born 20 Sept., 1772, died  
Lucy, born 8 Sept., 1774, died ; mar. Russell Smith.  
Lydia, born 5 May, 1776, died ; mar. Uriah Lewis.  
Peter, born 23 Apr., 1778, died  
Rebecca, born 3 Mar., 1780, died ; mar. Salmon Norton of Fair  
Haven.

2. MICHAEL MERRITT, son of Michael, married Sally, daughter of Olney;  
2d, Widow Parsons. Lived at Benson.

Children:

Sally, born , died ; mar. Higgins.  
Michael P., born , died ; at Granville, N. Y.  
Eli, born , died ; mar. Caroline Remington; 5  
children.  
Bogardus, born , died ; mar. Cynthia Nolan, Cuba,  
N. Y.

MARTIN MERRITT, son of Michael, married Children 5 or 6. He moved to Canada.  
Children (?)

ANSEL MERRITT, son of Michael, married Betsey, daughter of Samuel Stannard, and moved to Hopkinton, N. Y.

Children:

Samuel, born	, died	; mar.	; 1 son.
Charlotte, born	, died 14 Mar., 1883;	mar.	Post.

JAMES MERRITT, son of Michael, married Esther, daughter of Downs of West Haven. He died at Granville, N. Y.  
Children (?)

NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of Michael, married Hurd of Sandgate, Vt.  
Children (?)

PETER MERRITT, son of Michael, married Polly Ann, daughter of Mallory. She was born 1785, died 15 June, 1810. Married 2d Ruth, daughter of Hurd. She died 1844. They moved to Royal Oak, Mich.

Children:

Noble, born	1802, died	, 1882; mar. Betsey Bates; 3 children.
Minerva, born	1804, died	; mar. Nath. C. Ranny.
Sidney, born	1806, died	; mar. Nancy M. Hickok; 7 children; living Cuba, N.Y.
Alanson, born	1808, died	; mar. ; three daughters living South Bend, Ind.; a physician.
Polly Ann, born	1810, died	; mar. Walter Loomis.
Burgina, born	1811, died	; mar. Robert S. Peasley.
Simeon, born	1813, died	; mar. twice.
Lucy, born	1816, died	; mar. Chapin.

MITCHELL MERRITT, son of , born , died . He was in Capt. Redfield's Co., 2d Conn. Regt., Killingworth, 1759.  
Children (?)

1. MOSES MERRITT, son of , born 24 July, 1768, died 1 Aug., 1823. married Marv. daughter of Johnson. She was born 9 Dec., 1773, died 29 Mar., 1849.

Child:

Ephraim Johnson, born , died

2. EPHRAIM JOHNSON MERRITT, son of Moses, married Margaret, daughter of William Trindle of Newark, Ohio.

Children:

James Young, born	, died	; mar. Mary Pryne; living Aledo, Ill., 1886.
John, born	, died	

NAOMI MERRITT, daughter of , married 11 Aug., 1734, Berich Delano, of Duxbury, Mass., born May, 1698.

Children (?)

NATHANIEL MERRITT, of Bertie, N. C., made his Will , 1735. Wife Mary executrix, witnesses ——— Weldon, Henry Jones.

Children:

Nathaniel, born	, died
Benjamin, born	, died

Ephraim, born , died  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Mary, born , died

NATHANIEL MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married . Lived at Rowley.  
 Child:  
 Moses, born 27 Feb., 1775, died

NEHEMIAH MERRITT, born 1755, Scituate, died 13 July, 1772, buried in  
 Scituate Cemetery.  
 Children (?)

NEHEMIAH MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married Eunice, daughter of Ezra Waite of Windsor, Vt., born Feb., 1786.  
 Children:  
 Benjamin W., born , died  
 Cole, born , died  
 Elisha, born , died

NICHOLAS MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 Settled at Lyndeboro, N. H., Sept., 1736.  
 Children (?)

POWER MERRET, son of , born , died , mar-  
 ried 3 Apr., 1727, Katherine, daughter of Weavor (Boston Records).  
 Children (?)

REBECCA MERRITT, daughter of , born 13 Feb., 1753, died 7 Aug.,  
 , married 13 Nov., 1770, Samuel Dinger, born 4 Aug., 1748, died 15 Dec.,  
 1822. Son Stephen.

RICHARD MERIETT, son of , born , died  
 married 31 Aug., 1732, Susanna, daughter of Bowman (Boston Records).  
 Children (?)

ROBERT MERRITT, son of , born , died In  
 Capt. Honeyman's Co., Expedition against Canada, 26 Sept., 1746.  
 Children (?)

ROBERT MERRITT, son of , born , died In  
 Capt. Townsend's Co. Asks for increased pay 2 Sept., 1776.  
 Children (?)

ROBERT MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married 23 Nov., 1777, Mary, daughter of Boyd of Philadelphia.  
 Children (?)

1. ROBERT MERRITT, son of , born , died  
 married . He was a loyalist and "at the peace he took his family of  
 three persons and one servant from Long Island to Shelbourne, Nova Scotia,  
 where the Crown granted him one farm, one town and one water lot."  
 Children:  
 Gilbert, born 18 Nov., 1763, died 16 Oct., 1840.  
 Robert, born , died

2. GILBERT MERRITT, son of Robert, married Phebe, daughter of Benjamin  
 Birdsall. She was born 14 Sept., 1771, died 27 Feb., 1868.  
 Children:  
 Deborah, born 6 Nov., 1791, died , 1846.  
 Ann, born 26 Oct., 1793, died ; mar. Henry Golding.

Abraham, born 12 Jan., 1796, died  
 Caleb, born 14 Mar., 1798, died  
 Sarah, born 13 Dec., 1800, died 8 June, 1840; mar. Leonard Slipp.  
 Isaac, born 15 Mar., 1802, died 14 Feb., 1834.  
 Elizabeth, born 24 May, 1805, died ; mar. Jos. Robinson.  
 Gilbert R., born 11 Sept., 1807, died 7 Oct., 1857.  
 Phebe, born 10 Jan., 1811, died 9 Apr., 1888; mar. James Slipp.  
 Benjamin, born 10 July, 1813, died 25 Aug., 1882.  
 Mary, born 1 Dec., 1816, died ; mar. Leonard Slipp.

3. ABRAHAM MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married , daughter of  
 Peters; 2d, Anne, daughter of Vanwart; 3d, Worden.

Children:

Benjamin, born , died ; mar. ; son Clark.  
 George, born , died

CALEB MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married Hannah, daughter of Underhill.

Children:

Phebe, born , died  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Isaac, born , died ; mar. ; son Capt. Leslie.  
 Gilbert, born , died  
 Thomas, born , died  
 Robert, born , died

ISAAC MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married Rachel, daughter of Carpenter.

Children:

Ann, born , died

GILBERT R. MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married Lydia, daughter of Golding. She died 11 Oct., 1885.

Children:

Israel, born , died  
 Isaac, born , died  
 David, born , died  
 Joshua, born , died  
 Caleb, born , died ; living at Centreville, Carleton Co., N. B.  
 Phebe, born , died

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of Gilbert, married Susan, daughter of Slipp; 2d, Mrs. Mary Cornier.

Children:

William, born 1838, died 13 May, 1858.  
 James, born 1843, died 8 July, 1864.  
 Gilbert, born 1839, died ; mar. Sarah Carpenter; 2d, Mary E. Dingee; 4 children.  
 Hannah, born , died  
 Amasa, born 1841, died 12 May, 1887; mar. ; daughter Olive.  
 Benjamin, born , died ; living Sirday, B. C.  
 Sarah, born , died  
 Lydia, born , died

RUANNA OR ROWENNA MERRITT, daughter of , born  
 died 5 May, 1791. Married James Sheppard at Newton. Son George Merritt  
 born 7 June, 1769.

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRIOTT, son of , born , died  
baptized at Sabbatarian Church, Newport, R. I., 23 Aug., 1741.  
Children (?)

1. SAMUEL MARRYOTT, son of , born , married in Newport, R. I., 1720, Margaret, daughter of Smith; married 2d, 25 July, 1751, Ann, daughter of Hawkins.

Children:

Samuel, born	Mar., 1721, died	18 May, 1809.
Felix, born	Sept., 1752, died	
Henry, born	17 Jan., 1754, died	23 Dec., 1819.
James, born	21 Aug., 1756, died	
Ann, born	Nov., 1759, died	; mar. 8 Jan., 1778, George Maxson.

2. SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Samuel, married 24 Feb., 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sabin. She was born in Newport 19 Nov., 1724. He was baptized in Sabbatarian Church, Newport, 23 Aug., 1741; Elizabeth his wife, 20 June, 1742.

Children:

Samuel, born	21 Apr., 1742, died	
Elizabeth, born	24 Jan., 1745, died	
Mary, born	5 Feb., 1748, died	; mar. 19 Nov., 1767, John Eldrich.

FELIX MERRITT, son of Samuel, married Susanna . Living in Hopkintown, R. I., 1774. Family, 1 male, 1 female, 1 female infant 16 years. Sabbatarian Church, 22 Apr., 1786.

Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of Samuel, married about 1775, Mary, daughter of Saunders. She joined church 12 Nov., 1785. He served in Capt. Arnold's Co., Col. Liffett's Regt., Sept., 1776.

Children:

Samuel, born	4 Sept., 1776, died	23 May, 1863.
Polly, born	, died	; mar. 1803, Maxon Chase.
Lucy, born	, died	; mar. 1810, Pardon Thopson.
Henry, born	, died	
William, born	1788, died	3 Jan., 1825.
Hannah, born	, died	; mar. 1806, Benj. P. Barber.
Jesse, born	, died	
Anna Norrey, born	, died	; mar. 1807, Prentice Longhere.
Prudy, born	, died	; mar. John Webster.
George, born	1790, died	, 1878.
Benjamin, born	, died	
Esther, born	, died	; mar. John Barber.
Joshua, born	, died	young.
James, born	, died	

JAMES MERRITT, son of Samuel, married (?)

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Samuel, Jr., married at Middletown, R. I., 13 Sept., 1761, Micheal, daughter of Jonathan Fish and Micheal Rodes of Portsmouth of Hopkintown, 1774. Family, 2 males, 3 females, 1 male under 16; married 2d, 21 May, 1791, Judith, daughter of Maxon of Hopkintown. She died 10 July 1819.

Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of Henry, married 1802, Sally, daughter of Azaria Partelo of North Stonington, Conn.

Children (?)

HENRY MERRITT, son of Henry, married Fanny, daughter of Stanton.  
Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of Henry, married Rebecca, daughter of Longhere.  
Children (?)

JESSE MERRITT, son of Henry, married Keziah, daughter of Oaks  
Children (?)

GEORGE MERRITT, son of Henry, married Lucy, daughter of Lewis.  
Children (?)

BENJAMIN MERRITT, son of Henry, married Marcy, daughter of Webster.  
Children (?)

JAMES MERRITT, son of Henry, married 1822, Lucinda, daughter of Tracy.  
Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of , born , died . Had a suit against James Taller for £100, 25 Aug., 1760. Samuel and Daniel Merritt, lieutenants in James Scammon's Regt., 1775.  
Children (?)

SAMUEL MERRITT, son of , born , died . At Newtown, L. I. A voter for deputy to Provincial Congress, 1775.  
Children (?)

1. SHEDRICK MERRITT, son of , born , died , married . Moved from Person Co., N. C., to Enfield, soon after Revolution.  
Child:  
Lovet, born , died

2. LOVETT MERRITT, son of Shedrick, married Rebecca, daughter of Losey.  
Children:  
Ethington J., born , died  
Mary, born , died ; mar. Randolph.

3. ETHINGTON J. MERRITT, son of Lovett, married Margaret, daughter of Gunter. Lived at Marianna, Fla.  
Children:  
Edward, born , died  
Alexander, b. 19 Nov., 1831, died ; mar. Frances Harrel; nine children.

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of , born , died of North East, Dutchess Co. Refused to sign Association for Rebellion, 1 June, 1775. Signed July, 1775.  
Children (?)

STEPHEN MERRITT, son of , born , died in New York Line, 10 Dec., 1776; discharged 3 Nov., 1778.  
Children (?)



THOMAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, of Edgcombe, N. C., made his Will 18 May, 1770. Wife Mary executrix; witnesses John Haywood, Thomas Merritt.

Children:

Peggy, born	, died	; mar. John Stone.
Thomas, born	, died	
John, born	, died	
Ann, born	, died	; mar. Wm. Hanby.
Bettie, born	, died	

THOMAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married 20 July, 1739, Sarah, daughter of Shobel Smith or Benjamin Smith, at Rahway, N. J.

Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT, witness to Will of John Lawrence, 21 Feb., 1763 (New York Wills).

Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT, married Rachel Campbell, New York, 27 Nov., 1764 (N. Y. Marriages).

Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, Living in Lower Yonkers. Signed petition 15 Sept., 1775.

Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, A blacksmith of Claverack gave quit claim deed of 50 acres, 6 June, 1779. (Albany Lib. 10, p. 339).

Children (?)

THOMAS MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married 30 May, 1781, Elizabeth, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Frost (New York Marriages). Her Will, 1789, mentions no children.

WILLIAM MERDURF MERET, married Bridget Coghlan, St. John's Parish, Md., 22 Dec., 1727.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRIOT, tobacco planter, Gray's Creek, James River, Surry Co., Va., 1744

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, owned land on Fresh Water Pond, 1730.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRIT, born \_\_\_\_\_, died 1782; married Mar., 1743, Abigail Nichols; married 2d, Sarah How; married 3d, Sarah Cummings, of Southbridge.

Children:

Abigail, born	, died
Nathaniel, born	, died
Sally, born	, died
William, born	1753, died

WILLIAM MERRIT, in Captain Honeyman's expedition against Canada, 26 Sept., 1746.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, married Charity, born 1743, daughter of Jonathan Lockwood.

Child:

Elizabeth, born	, died
-----------------	--------

1. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ . Settled in Connecticut.  
Child:  
William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1780, died about 1856.
  2. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of William, married 26 Jan., 1806, Anne, daughter of John White, Jr. Lived at Litchfield and Hartford. Went to Syracuse, N. Y.  
Children:  
William, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Edwin, born \_\_\_\_\_ Dec., 1808, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1890.  
Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_, died about 1866.
  3. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of William, married (?)  
Children (?)
- EDWIN MERRITT, son of William, married 13 Aug., 1832, Clarissa B., born 6 Dec., 1812, died 30 June, 1858, daughter of John Clapp of Wethersfield. His Will proved 2 Oct., 1890, leaves all property to wife, Maria S. Merritt, and 6 children. Married 2d, Maria Stearns.  
Children:  
Augustus E., b. 19 Apr., 1833, died 6 Aug., 1910; mar. Anna M. Schall; son William E. H., of Washington; mar. 2d, Joanna Brashears.  
George Sumner, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_
- CHARLES MERRITT, son of William, married \_\_\_\_\_ . Died in Baltimore.  
Children:  
Relief, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_
1. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ . Lived in North Carolina.  
Children:  
William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1791, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.  
Berry, born \_\_\_\_\_ 30 Dec., 1802, died 24 Nov., 1866.  
Henry, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_
  2. WILLIAM MERRITT, son of William, married Jane, daughter of Vason. He lived in Georgia.  
Children:  
William, born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, 1878.  
Edward C., born \_\_\_\_\_ Dec., 1823, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Samantha Jones; son Samuel B.
- BERRY MERRITT, son of William, married Jane, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Brown. He lived in Munroe Co., Georgia.  
Children:  
William, born \_\_\_\_\_ 27 Nov., 1824, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Mary Bozeman; 6 children.  
Henry W., born \_\_\_\_\_ 31 Aug., 1829, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Susan White; 2 children.  
Mary, born \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Apr., 1827, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Elizabeth, born \_\_\_\_\_ 24 July, 1831, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Jennet, born \_\_\_\_\_ 3 Dec., 1833, died \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas M., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 28 Jan., 1836, died \_\_\_\_\_ May, 1892; mar. Anna Lewis; six children.  
John R., born \_\_\_\_\_ 16 Apr., 1838, died \_\_\_\_\_; mar. Mary G. Lewis; 1 son.

James R., born 28 July, 1840, died	; mar. Betty Gresham; 3 children.
Augustus C., b. 10 Jan., 1843, died	; mar. Laura Goodwin; 2 children.
Sarah R., born 7 Jan., 1845, died	
Laura C., born 3 Aug., 1847, died	
Warren A., b. 12 Nov., 1849, died 26 Jan., 1856.	

HENRY MERRITT, son of William, married (?)

Children:

Joel, born	, died
Wade, born	, died
Eva, born	, died
Berry, born	, died
Parker, born	, died
Martha, born	, died

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of , born Sept., 1749, died 21 June, 1848, married Hannah, widow of Daniel Merritt, who died Jan., 1808. Both were soldiers in the Revolution.

WILLIAM C. MERRITT, son of , married . Made his Will at Amenia 27 Oct., 1806; proved 2 Apr., 1807 (Poughkeepsie Lib. C., p. 75).

Children:

Cornby, born	, died
Gilbert, born	, died
Samuel, born	, died
Ebenezer, born	, died
Jesse, born	, died
Mary, born	, died
Elizabeth, born	, died

WILLIAM MERRITT, in "alarm list" in Capt. Henry Emmes' Company, Farmingham, 26 Apr., 1757.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, of Machias, in Capt. Nathan Snow's Company, of Abington, 1776. Also in list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Suffolk Co., 26 Oct., 1777.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, in Capt. Robert Alden's Co., 15 Aug., 1777.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, enlisted 1 Aug., 1777, Cherry Valley, Mar. and Apr., 1779.

Children (?)

WILLIAM MERRITT, son of , born . died married (?) A tailor at 50 William St., New York, 1786.

Children (?)

*Harshbarger*  
ZACHARIAS MERRITT, settled at Kent, Putnam Co., about 1750. A tory, his land was confiscated.

Children (?)